conscientious objection to what we refer to as the death penalty? Okay. And we start by row.

Miss Kelley.

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh. I'm going to get myself in really big trouble. But I put that I strongly agree with it on there hoping that you guys would throw me right out. But I can't play God's part. I can't ever convict anybody to death. That's not my job.

MR. STANTON: Okay. So if I understand you correct, Miss Kelley, under no circumstances, no matter what the facts are, no matter what the law is, there is no case, no time, under no circumstances that you would ever feel the death penalty is appropriate?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What comes around goes around. He'll get his. I don't want to be part of it.

MR. STANTON: Okay. Am I correct then -- I know you kind of put my question or answered my question in your own words. I was wondering if you could just answer it yes or no. Is it true that under no circumstances could you ever impose the death penalty?

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's true.

MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I would move --

A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Unless you -- okay. Can I change my thing? Because if you mess with my family, then I have a different idea.

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

ens		174
SVanisi	1	MR. STANTON: I see. So if it was someone in
2JD	2	your family
2JDC00348	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can I just go home?
₩.	4	Sorry.
	5	MR. STANTON: If it is somebody in your family,
	6	you would feel differently?
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Because this
	8	sounds horrible, and I wish I would have just shut up, but I
	9	still don't believe that anybody has the right to sentence
	10	anybody to death. It would be harder for me to stick with
	11	that belief if it was one of my family, if it was someone
	12	close to me like that. I still probably wouldn't want
	13	anything to do with it, hoping that what does come around
	14	goes around and they get a terrible disease and die from
	15	that or something.
	16	Do you understand what I'm saying? It's
	17	harder it would be harder to say that I don't agree with
	18	it if it was my family.
	19	MR. STANTON: Well, Miss Kelley, let me ask you
	20	this. George Sullivan, he isn't related to you, is he?
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, now I feel like a
	22	jerk. No, he's not.
	23	MR. STANTON: So in this case, in him not being
	24	a relative or family member, my question to you is: Is
	25	there any circumstances regarding the facts or the law that
		ATTENDA NOVEMBER DE CERTA DOO CECO
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SUanisi		175	
р. И	1	would permit you to sentence somebody to death as a juror?	
2JD0	2	In this case?	
2JDC00349	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I wouldn't do it.	
	4	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I renew my motion to	
	5	excuse Miss Kelley for cause.	
	6	THE COURT: Do you wish to inquire?	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Just briefly, Your Honor.	
	88	THE COURT: Why don't you go ahead and replace	
	9	Mr. Stanton. We're having a little trouble hearing.	
	10	MR. GREGORY: Court's indulgence.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: Apologize. Miss Kelley, of course	
	12	I'm in an awkward position right now. If I understand you,	
	13	you are saying that you don't feel it's right for any juror,	
	14	you, to play God and decide someone's life.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: If you were told that the law	
	17	never requires you to impose death, no matter how	
	18	aggravating, gruesome, you may find the actual murder, the	
	19	law allows you whatever you find, there's always the option	
	20	for life without, life with the possibility of parole,	
	21	knowing that that sentencing scheme exists, and there is no	
	22	way the law can force you to impose the death penalty, are	
	23	you at least able to consider the death penalty as one of	
	24	those options?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The death penalty	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU ni si 1	176	
를. 일. 1	wouldn't be an option for me. The life without possibility	
2JD 2	of parole would be something to consider. As long as he was	
2 2 2 0 0 3 3 3	put in with a bunch of mean men.	
© 4	This is not easy for me. I got to laugh a	
5	little bit because it's totally disturbing. So I'm just	
6	letting you know.	
7	MR. BOSLER: I hope it is disturbing for	
8	anybody. The reason we ask these questions is not because	<u> </u>
9	we're assuming we're even going to a penalty phase, but the	
10	law requires us to ask questions about your views of	
11	penalties, that that reflects on your ability to sit as a	
12	juror. And if your statement is no matter how much time he	
13	would face on any of the other charges, robbery charges or	
14	possibility of life in prison without the possibility of	
15	parole and life, dying natural death in prison, if those	
16	options were available, you still would not consider the	
17	death penalty as an option?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't. Sorry.	
19	MR. BOSLER: No, no need to apologize. I	
20	appreciate your honesty. We'll submit the matter, Your	
21	Honor.	
22	THE COURT: Miss Kelley, you are excused.	
23	Motion granted.	
24	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, would the Court like	
25	the State to finish its questioning?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	CIDINAL HOLIDIA MULCITANO (110) 000 000	

us		177	
SUanis	1	THE COURT: I think if we could finish this	
μ.	1		
2JDC0035	2	question with the panel, then we're going to take our	
1351	3	afternoon recess.	
	4	MR. STANTON: Miss Ashley, am I correct does	
	5	anybody else in the first row?	
	6	Miss Ashley, am I correct you raised your hand?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	88	MR. STANTON: Could you explain your position	
	9	regarding that question?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I feel similarly	
	11	now that I have really considered this for a week. I don't	
	12	think it's my place. I could consider life in prison with a	
	13	possibility of parole or without, but I personally don't	
	14	I think that if I was on a jury and everybody else voted	
	15	yes, this is the thing to do, I would probably be the one	
	16	saying no, I don't really want to do this.	
	17	MR. STANTON: Okay. Miss Ashley, as with most	
	18	if not all these questions, it's very important that you	
	19	speak from the heart. In fact, that's what the oath that	
	20	you took to begin with is to speak the truth. So I	
	21	appreciate that.	
	22	My question to you is kind of a specific one,	
	23	if I can maybe focus in and put you on the spot.	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's okay.	
	25	MR. STANTON: Mr. Bosler says, I don't mean to	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU:		178	
SVanisi	1	put you on the spot, and us attorneys, we always say what	
2.JDC	2	we're just about to tell you we're not going to do. I like	
2JDC00352	3	to put you on the spot, and that is: Is there no case where	
N	4	you believe that the death penalty, you can vote as an	
	5	individual juror for the death penalty?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work with clients all	
	7	of the time who are facing charges, and it's my stance and	
	8	my profession to keep a neutral position, and it's not my	
	9	position in that setting to judge if somebody is guilty or	
	10	if somebody is innocent. I am there merely, you know, as a	
	11	psychiatric nurse to help them with their issues. Also to	
	12	help them to get competent to go to trial.	
	13	But it's hard for me to divorce myself from	
	14	that because as a person, that's who I am. That's very much	
	15	the kind of persona I am anyway.	
	16	I don't feel that it's my I always believe	
	17	there is a reason for behavior. So in facing this as I	
	18	would in other issues, I would be thinking there is always a	
	19	reason for behavior, and even though it's not I do not	
	20	condone murder at all, but there was a psychiatric reason.	
	21	I would think that somebody at that time, you know, was	
	22	perhaps, you know, temporarily, they were not, you know, all	
	23	together competent when they committed that offense.	
	24	MR. STANTON: Okay. Miss Ashley, once again,	
	25	if I could ask the question again. You gave me some insight	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens.		179	
SVanisi	1	into your perspectives, but you haven't answered my question	
210000353	2	directly.	
<u>න</u> ශ	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
5			
	4	MR. STANTON: And I'll reask the question. Is	
	5	there any case that you believe you could as a juror vote	
	6	for the imposition of the death penalty?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably up until this	
	88	point in time, no.	
	9	MR. STANTON: And do you think, based upon what	
	10	you know about this case, not so much the facts of the case,	
	11	but the fact that it is a first degree murder case, do you	
	12	have a sense that there's no way in the world you could	
	13	impose the death penalty in a case like this?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's a matter of	
	15	volition. It is just I don't want to.	
	16	MR. STANTON: I understand you may not want to.	
	17	Probably no one does.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JURON: Yeah.	
	19	MR. STANTON: I think I could fairly say. But	İ
	20	the question is: Can you?	<u> </u>
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would probably give all	
	22	my arguments to everybody else as to why psychiatrically	
	23	maybe this person did what they did or the sociological	
	24	reason or whatever reason. I would be the person defending	
	25	this person saying, Hey, you know, that's why we have prison	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIERRA REVADA REFORIEMO (113) 323 0300	

5U2		180	
5 Vanisi	1	psychiatric units.	
2JDC	2	MR. STANTON: Miss Ashley, if none of that was	
2JDC00354	3	presented as evidence, in other words, you may take things	
	4	from your work, but unless it's proven as evidence in this	
	5	court, you can't consider it. So if there was no evidence	
	6	that would support your theories of psychiatric forensic	
	7	examination, would you still be tending to interject your	
	8	work and your other case studies into this?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would be very	
	10	difficult not to.	
	11	MR. STANTON: Okay.	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: But may I ask you a]
	13	question? I mean, in somebody's case where you are judging	
	14	whether somebody is going to live or die, you are not going	
	15	to provide some kind of psychiatric evaluation?	
	16	MR. STANTON: Ma'am, I can't answer that	
	17	question for you because we're not at that stage yet.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: But that would be	-
	19	really you know, I'm not trying to be terrible here, but	
	20	you know, we're talking about somebody's life. I would	-
	21	surely hope that you would consider all of that, not just	
	22	some of these other things.	
	23	MR. STANTON: Well, once again, I can't answer	
	24	the question to you because that part of the trial hasn't	·
	25	occurred. My question to you is: Can you impose the death	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		• •	

5Vanisi		181	
1. 5	1	penalty, yes or no, in any case that you can envision?	
2.JD(2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What if you don't know?	
2JDC00355	3	THE COURT: Well, you are directing that to me?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You know, what if you up	
	5	until this point in time up until this point in time, I	
	6	have not come across anything where I could feel comfortable	
	7	saying, you know, kill that person, and be part of a legally	
	8	sanctioned plot to kill somebody.	
	9	THE COURT: The question goes to your personal	
	10	philosophy.	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	12	THE COURT: If you think there may be an	
	13	opportunity given certain sets of circumstances where you	
	14	could impose you would consider that as an option, or	
	15	whether or not you would never consider that as an option.	
	16	There is really no right or wrong answer. I hope you don't	
	17	feel like there is. It's just whatever the answer is. And	
	18	if you can't answer it, you can tell Mr. Stanton that you	
	19	can't answer it.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In my personal	
	21	philosophy, aside from the legal system?	
	22	THE COURT: Right, we're not asking whether or	
	23	not you would violate	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In my personal	
	25	philosophy, that would not even be an option, you know. Do	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50		182	
S.Vanisi		162	
	1	you know what I'm saying?	
2JDC00356	2	MR. STANTON: That wouldn't be an option, being	
8 355	3	the death penalty; correct?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In my personal	
	5	philosophy, death penalty would not even be an option. It	
	6	wouldn't even be a consideration.	
	7	MR. STANTON: What about your role as a juror	
	8	in this case if you are instructed as a matter of law that	
	9	that's one of three options for this case?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably what you would	
	11	face with me is I would be the last person, if I had to be,	
	12	saying, Hey, blah, blah, blah; but ultimately if	
	13	everybody, you know, there was this question on the form	
	14	that says, Would you finally go with what everybody said,	
	15	well, if I had to go with what everybody said but at least I	
	16	made my arguments and I would have a clear conscience, you	
	17	know, saying hey, you know, I tried to do my best.	
	18	MR. GREGORY: Your Honor, if I might, I'm	
	19	having difficulty with Mr. Stanton's statement that that's	
	20	one of only three options available. You know, I think it's	
	21	important that the jury understand that there are other	
	22	charges and that if the defendant is convicted on those	
	23	other charges, that this Court has the sentencing option	
	24	that's available to it.	
	25	THE COURT: Okay. We have all been talking	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		183	
5 5	1	about the most serious offense that this particular	
2JD0	2	defendant is charged with. There are other offenses and we	
2JDC00357	3	don't know what it will result in the trial and how the jury	
	4	will reach its verdicts. We want to be sure that the jury	
	5	doesn't misunderstand their role.	
	6	The only time the jury determines penalty is if	
	7	there is a conviction for first degree murder. Other	
	8	issues, other charges, et cetera, are not within the jury's	
	9	purview to determine penalty.	
	_10	MR. STANTON: Miss Ashley, if I understand what	
	. 11	I think ultimately you expressed regarding the death penalty	
	12	and your role as a juror in this case is, while it wouldn't	
	13	be something that you on your own would consider, you would	
	14	consider the facts and the law as you are instructed, get	
	15	whatever argument you felt was appropriate, but certainly	
	16	the death penalty is an option that you ultimately could	
	17	vote?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I had to, but I would	
	19	also be arguing with everybody else, you know, before I	
	20	finally had to, if I had to.	
	21	MR. STANTON: Well, you never have to. You	
	22	never have to vote for the death penalty.	
	23	THE COURT: You are looking at me. He is	
	24	right, you never have to.	
	25	MR. STANTON: So I don't want you to put in a	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 0 3 1 2 1	184	
	hypothetical or something that you are going through by your	
² 2	answer to give you a misconception. The death penalty is	
2JDC0 00 35 8	something that is never automatic. Never required.	
4	So my question to you is a very specific one,	
5	Miss Ashley, and that is: Is it a sentencing option that	
6	you could fairly consider in a criminal case?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. I want to share	
8	something with you.	
9	THE COURT: Miss Ashley, you have to answer the	
10	question.	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.	
12	THE COURT: If you can. If you can't, say, I	
. 13	can't answer it.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know if I can	
15	really answer that yes or no without sharing some feedback	
16	for you on one thing.	
17	MR. STANTON: Will it answer my question?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It might clarify.	
19	MR. STANTON: Well, I think I understand your	
20	position, Miss Ashley, as far as the philosophical one. I'm	
21	more concerned with just a simple straightforward question	
22	to you. Is it fairly an option for you to consider in this	<u> </u>
23	case if you sat as a juror in this case?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
25	MR. STANTON: Is there anybody on the	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REFORTERS (113) 329-0300	

SVanisi		185	
	1	prospective panel we have talked about your personal	
2,1000	2	views of the death penalty and a consideration as a	
2JDC00359	3	potential sentencing in this case. Is there anybody in the	
	4	panel that would have outside influences that may make that	
	5	decision uncomfortable for them? Specifically friends,	
	б	acquaintances or co-workers that would criticize you	
	7	relative to your verdict one way or another in this case,	
	8	either the verdicts of death in the penalty phase or life	
	9	verdict, and that that criticism would weigh on your mind in	
	10	your deliberations to the extent that you couldn't fairly	
	11	and impartially deliberate the facts and the law?	
	12	Is there anybody that has any concerns about	
	13	friends, acquaintances and criticism of whatever their	
	14	verdict may be in this case?	
	15	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	16	THE COURT: My final question to you all is a	
	17	process that deals with selecting what we call a foreperson	
	18	and is the dynamic that none of us here know how it occurs.	
	19	There is no instruction or rule of law to give you. But	
	20	that when you go back to deliberate, it is up to you	
	21	collectively as a jury to select a foreperson, and the	
	22	foreperson in this case is selected from the 12 that hear	
	23	and deliberate the case.	
	24	My question is going to be a question for each	
	25	one of you, and I'll start with Miss James.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 U a	186	
SUanisi 1	Miss James, if you were elected the foreperson	
2JD 2	in this case, and the facts and the law supported in your	
2 2 0 0 3 6 8	mind that the death penalty be the appropriate punishment in	
4	this case, could you sign your name as the foreperson to a	
5	document that puts that man to death?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If the facts and	
7	everything, yes.	
8	MR. STANTON: Miss Kersbergen?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
10	MR. STANTON: Miss Patch?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. STANTON: Miss Ziler.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	MR. STANTON: Miss Horner.	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
16	MR. STANTON: Miss Grate.	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	MR. STANTON: Miss Minassian?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. STANTON: Mr. Mullins?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.	
22	MR. STANTON: Mr. Ralston?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	MR. STANTON: Miss Ashley?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

li li		
SU ani bi 1	187	
5 P.	MD GUIDATION V II	
ii ii	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'd move to exclude	
2JB 2	Miss Ashley for cause.	
2JDC90361	THE COURT: Go ahead and finish your inquiry.	
4	MR. STANTON: Mr. Sheahan?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. STANTON: Miss Callahan?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	MR. STANTON: Miss Bell?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
10	MR. STANTON: Mr. Jones?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	MR. STANTON: Mr. Grider?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
. 14	MR. STANTON: Miss Johnson?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
16	MR. STANTON: Miss Hodges?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know.	
18	MR. STANTON: Miss Scolari?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. STANTON: Mr. Butler?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
22	MR. STANTON: Mr. Buck?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	MR. STANTON: Mr. Salais?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

188 1	SU _a	188	
2 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 3 MR. STANTON: Miss O'Keefe? 4 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 5 MR. STANTON: Mr. Ayers? 6 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	3		
4 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 5 MR. STANTON: Mr. Ayers? 6 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.		MR. STANTON: Miss Kruse?	
4 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 5 MR. STANTON: Mr. Ayers? 6 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	2 P 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5 MR. STANTON: Mr. Ayers? 6 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	3 6 8	MR. STANTON: Miss O'Keefe?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 10 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
7 MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes? 8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	5	MR. STANTON: Mr. Ayers?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	6	A PROSPECTIVE JURGR: Yes.	
9 MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower? 10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	7	MR. STANTON: Mr. Estes?	
10 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
11 MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael? 12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? 14 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 15 MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? 16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	9	MR. STANTON: Mr. Tower?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Miss Knight? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	11	MR. STANTON: Mr. Carmichael?	 i
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	13	MR. STANTON: Miss Knight?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 17 MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? 18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	15	MR. STANTON: Miss Petrilak?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 19 MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Miss Martin? 20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	17	MR. STANTON: Mr. Costello?	
20 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? 22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	19	MR. STANTON: Miss Martin?	
22 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	21	MR. STANTON: Mr. Webb?	
23 MR. STANTON: Miss Smith?	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	23	MR. STANTON: Miss Smith?	
24 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
MR. STANTON: Miss Frazer?	25	MR. STANTON: Miss Frazer?	
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560			

	1		
e U S		189	
SVanisi	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JD	2	MR. STANTON: Miss Shively?	
2JDC00363	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
ω 	4	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I believe I'd move	
	5	for cause with Mr. Salais and Miss Hodges based upon their	
	6	response when I asked the question.	
	7	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	8	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, there's nothing in	
	9	Nevada law in fact, the District Attorney indicated,	
	10	nothing that guides them in their selection of a foreperson.	
	11	No one says they have to accept the job as a foreperson. So	
	12	the only foreperson job is to sign the death warrant the	
	13	death verdict form.	
	14	And so if either of these people decide they	
	15	don't want to be foreperson, then that alleviates any	
	16	problem. So although this is kind of a bootstrapping	
	17	Weatherspoon challenge, there is nothing that says people	
	18	have to be forepeople. For that reason, the challenge	
	19	should fail.	
	20	MR. STANTON: Would the Court like me to	
	21	respond?	
	22	THE COURT: No. Miss Ashley, you are excused.	
	23	Mr. Salais, you are excused.	
	24	We're going to replace some people, but	
	25	Miss Hodges, you're still crying, and I couldn't really hear	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		Camilla implification (A. Ann AAA	

ens	190	
SUanis 1	your response. I think Mr. Stanton must have been able to	
2JDC 2	hear your response, and the court reporter probably heard	
2JDC88364	it. But I know that you are having difficulty with the	
4	case, and originally you started becoming emotional over	
5	looking at graphic testimony. But now are you having	
6	problems just with the nature of the case?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's just too emotional	
8	for me. I mean, like I said earlier, I'm a single parent,	
9	and you know, I try to be a good person by going out there,	
10	working, making a living, supporting my daughter, this and	
11	that. And I never had to do anything like this before.	
12	It's very emotional for me. This is very hard.	
13	And if I'm doing this now, I have a feeling I'm going to be	
14	even worse during the trial.	
15	THE COURT: The clerk will call the names of	
16	those jurors to replace the jurors that are missing. First	
17	juror called will take the chair number 5.	
18	THE CLERK: John E. Kennedy. James D.	
19	McMorran.	
20	THE COURT: That is taking chair 11.	•
21	THE CLERK: Bruce C. Miller.	
22	THE COURT: Taking chair 21.	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know him.	
24	THE COURT: You know James McMorran? Who did	
25	you know?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	, 500	•

	1		
5Vanisi		191	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: John. We train together.	
2JDC	2	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Kennedy, you know	
2JDC00365	3	Miss Grate. Do you have any problem knowing each other?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	5	THE COURT: Would it cause you any difficulty	
	6	serving on the same jury?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	8	THE COURT: Miss Grate, would you have any	
	9	difficulty?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	11	THE COURT: Mr. Kennedy, have you read the list	
	12	yet?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, ma'am.	
	14	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or know	
	15	anyone on that list?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for the fire	
	1 7	department, so some of these officers' names are real	
	18	familiar to me. And I do know a lot of police officers in	
	19	Washoe County.	
	20	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
	21	relationship with the police department for being a fire	
	22	fighter that would cause you difficulty being fair and	<u> </u>
	23	impartial on this case?	1
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I would like to	
			<u> </u>
	25	bring up, though, that I did attend Officer Sullivan's	1
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1

и			
<u> </u>		192	
SVanisi	1	funeral with the honor guard, but I didn't know Officer	
2JDC	2	Sullivan personally.	
2JDC00366	3	THE COURT: That was with the fire honor guard?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	5	THE COURT: Is there anything about the service	
	6	that would be difficult for you to be fair and impartial?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	8	THE COURT: Would you feel if you happened to	
	9	sit on a jury that reached a verdict, particular verdict,	:
	10	that you had to justify that verdict to any of your fellow	
	11	firemen or police officers that you run into contact with?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	13	THE COURT: I see you have a list of all the	
	14	questions.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I basically just started	
	16	writing down officers' names, but I know there are too many	
	17	of them. I need more paper, I guess. We work together out	
	18	in the streets.	-
	19	THE COURT: What about the rest of my	
	20	questions? Would you have wanted to respond affirmatively	
	21	to any of those questions?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	23	THE COURT: You never served on a jury before?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	25	THE COURT: And you haven't been a victim of a	
		CTEDDA NEWADA DEDADMEDO 1775) 220 6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50 Dani: 51. 1	193	•
<u>5.</u> 1	crime?	
2J D 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	:
2JD 2 	THE COURT: Thank you. We also have Mr. James	
4	McMorran. Have you had an opportunity to review the list?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have.	
6	THE COURT: Are you related to, familiar with	
7	or know any people on that list?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I'm not.	
9	THE COURT: Did you keep track of the questions	
10	that you might respond to?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have got a few.	
12	THE COURT: Okay.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The first one was related	
14	to police officers. My brother is a deputy sheriff in	
15	Colorado. I have got two brother-in-laws that are	
16	correctional officers in California. And I served on a	
17	church board a few years ago with Lieutenant Busick from the	
18	Washoe County Sheriff's Department.	
19	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
20	relationship with and family relationships with police	
21	officers that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
22	case?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
24	THE COURT: Would you be able to afford both	
25	sides, the State and the defense, equal opportunity, and	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1 .

5.		194	
5Vanisi		1.74	
	1	afford them both your impartial analysis of the evidence?	
<u> </u>	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2J DC00 368	3	THE COURT: Any other questions?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: There's a question about	
	5	testifying at trial or something. I testify routinely for	
	6	the Power Company, before the Public Utilities Commission.	
	7	I don't know if that counts.	
	8	THE COURT: It may not be quite exactly the	
	9	same, but it is similar to being a witness. Would you feel	
	10	compelled to put your own experiences into the witness box	
	11	as people are testifying?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	13	THE COURT: Anything else?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Crime victim, I have had	
	15	my car broke into about 15 years ago in L.A. County.	
	16	THE COURT: Did it impact your feelings with	
	17	regard to law enforcement or criminal defendants?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it doesn't.	
	19	That was really about it.	
	20	THE COURT: Okay. And then I think I also have	
	21	Mr. Miller; correct?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, Your Honor.	
	23	THE COURT: Did you get a chance to read the	
,	24	witness list?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, Your Honor. I don't	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIEKKA NEVADA KEPOKIEKS (113) 323-0300	

•		
en S	195	
50 21 21 21 21 21	know anybody.	
2JDC003369	THE COURT: Were you able to keep track of the	
3 6 3 · 3	questions you would respond to?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I have a friend	
5	that is a police officer, a guy I went to high school with,	
6	but that wouldn't affect me.	
7	And I'm also friends with Dave Vial who works	
8	in the District Attorney's Office.	
. 9	THE COURT: I am sorry, a who?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Dave Vial.	
11	THE COURT: And do you talk about his work with	
12	him?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I haven't seen him in a	
14	few months, and it's very social. We don't really talk	
15	about work.	
16	THE COURT: Would you feel that you would have	
17	to justify any particular result in this case to your	
18	friend?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, Your Honor.	
20	THE COURT: Do you have anything else on your	
21	list?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, those were the only	
23	things. I mean, other than having my bike stolen when I was	
. 24	in college, I haven't been a victim of crime.	
25	THE COURT: There is no problem carrying	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SCanis 1	196	
<u>5</u> . 1	forward with regard to that?	
2JB 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, Your Honor.	
2JDC00370	THE COURT: What about any questions that	
4	Mr. Stanton may have asked any of you? Do any of you	
5	have would you want to respond affirmatively to any of	
6	his concerns? I'm going to allow him to inquire further of	
7	you in a few minutes, but if you have anything you want to	
8	bring up right now, do it.	
9	The three of you have anything? Okay.	
10	Mr. Stanton, can you get through it quickly?	ı
11	MR. STANTON: Yes.	
12_	THE COURT: Go ahead. Then we'll be able to	
13	have the jury panel as soon as we take our break.	
14	MR. STANTON: I have a couple questions that	
15	I'd like to follow up on based upon the comments to your	
16	questionnaire. You filled out a questionnaire for most of	٠
17	you sometime maybe back in January and April and came in for	
18	what we refer to as a supplemental questionnaire.	
19	Miss Callahan, can you tell me, what attorneys	
20	did you work for prior to your current?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not currently	
22	working. I worked for Woodburn & Wedge.	
23	MR. STANTON: Primarily civil work?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
25	MR. STANTON: Do any criminal work at all?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi		197	
Б. И	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not at all. And then I	
2J D	. 2	did work for Ron Logar just last year, and Ken Howard is in	
2JDC0037	3	the office, too.	
71	4	MR. STANTON: So a little bit of	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just hearing what's going	
	6	on. But I didn't do any work with him.	
	7	MR. STANTON: Is that primarily for Ken Howard	
	8	as a judge over in muni court?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was before he really	•
	10	started working there.	
	11	MR. STANTON: And, Miss Knight, in your initial	
	12	questionnaire, you wrote on the back one sentence of a line	
	13	about judgment.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. STANTON: Can you help me, can you explain	
	16	that a little bit more, what you meant by that comment?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I felt that I	
	18	personally could not judge a person on their guilt.	
	19	However, I kind of reconsidered because I thought about this	
	20	and realizing that I am going to be with people present, I	
	21	was just going from kind of a general statement, but what	
	22	the presentation is and realized that without all of us	
	23	looking at the evidence, we'd be in a lot of trouble. And I	
	24	realized that I'm not really judging the person anyway.	
	25	It's not me, Marria. That we're doing it, we're looking at	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5Vanisi		198	
51	1	the evidence.	
2JD0	2	I still don't call it judgment. And I realized	
2JDC00372	3	that it's just a consequence. It's cause, cause and effect.	
	4	You do this, this is what happens. And so I really kind of	
	5	had to reconsider that it is not really judgment, it is a	
	6	consequence, though, and yes, I could be a part of	<u> </u>
	7	consequence for what evidence shows.	
	8	MR. STANTON: Has been presented to you?	1
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	10	MR. STANTON: Miss Howard.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: At this point, I don't know if the	
	12	Court wants to interject an objection on its own part, but	
	13	it is improper for Mr. Stanton or me to argue that it is	
	14	their responsibility to impose something less than death.	-
	15	It isn't the system, it isn't a consequence. Anything that	
	16	minimizes the jury's realization of what they will do, is	
	17	sentence someone to death, would be improper.	
	18	So I don't know if this is the idea that the	
	19	juror has. I think the Court should probably correct that	
	20	misconception at this point.	
	21	THE COURT: I didn't take it that way. But I	
•	22	didn't even take the question with regard to penalty. I	
	23	thought it was more with regard to guilt or innocence from	
	24	her questionnaire.	
	25	Mrs. Knight, with regard to serving on the	
_		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

			ĺ
5Vanis		199	
Б. И	1	jury, you had initially said something about not being able	
2JDC00373	2	to sit on the jury.	
୍ଷ୍ ଭ	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, to judge.	
7.3	4	THE COURT: To judge. Are you telling us now	
	5	that a determination as to the facts as I have given you	
	6	instruction on would not in your mind be judging? Is that	
	7	what you are telling me?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. Maybe	
	9	it's just terminology. But I just kind of did a lot of	
	10	thinking and realized that that's not exactly what I meant.	
	11	THE COURT: Now, in this particular case, if	
	12	the jury determination is one of guilt in first degree, then	
	13	the next phase of the trial will take place, which is a	
	14	determination by the jury of the appropriate penalty to be	
	15	imposed.	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	17	THE COURT: Now, Mr. Bosler thought perhaps you	
	18	misunderstood and thought you had to make a particular	
	19	result with regard to the penalty, that if you sat on the	
	20	jury, you only could do one thing. Do you feel that you	
	21	would be able to consider a potential penalty, all potential	
	22	penalties, and reach a decision as to a recommendation and a	
	23	decision to the Court as to the potential penalty if you sat	
	24	on this kind of a jury but returned that kind of verdict?	<u> </u>
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, Your Honor.	
		STEDDA NEWADA DEDADREDO (775) 200 6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

٤US	200	
SUanis 1	THE COURT: So I think that clears it up, and	
2JD 2	then I'll let you, Mr. Bosler, inquire further in your	
2 2 2 2 3 0 2 3 7 4	questions, because I think we're only dealing with an issue	
4	of judgment at this point.	
5	MR. STANTON: Miss Shively, in your	
6	questionnaire you talked about beyond a shadow of a doubt.	
7	You have heard the Judge's instruction on reasonable doubt.	
8	Do you have any difficulty with that instruction of law as	
9	she read it to you this afternoon?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	MR. STANTON: Mr. Kennedy, my question to you,	
12	did you hear my questions regarding the foreperson being	
13	selected as foreperson?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
15	MR. STANTON: Sir, if you were selected as a	
16	foreperson in this case and the facts and the law supported	
17	a verdict of death, could you sign that verdict form and	
18	sentence Mr. Vanisi to death?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	MR. STANTON: Mr. McMorran, that same question	
21	to you, sir.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I don't mean to be	
24	difficult. I'm going to impose an objection here. We had	
25	an earlier discussion about whether it is proper to make a	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

Su _s		201	
SUanis i	1	juror commit to any particular position. If it's wrong for	
2.JD0	2	me, it should be wrong for the State, and I'll note an	
2JDC00375	3	objection.	
U1	4	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the question is not	
	5	to commit any juror here or potential juror to a potential	
	6	position. Merely whether they could, under the appropriate	
	7	facts and instructions of law, do a specific role as the	
	8	foreperson.	-
	9	THE COURT: Right. I'm not exactly sure what	
	LO	you are thinking of, Mr. Bosler. If you are talking about	
1	1.1	that series of eight questions or so for each juror that I	
]	12	said you couldn't ask, that still stands. If you have a	
1	13	similar one question for each juror, like Mr. Stanton is	
	14	using, we can certainly talk about that.	
1	15	MR. BOSLER: I note an objection for the	
3	16	record, Your Honor.	
1	17	MR. STANTON: Mr. Miller, finally, to you, sir,	
	18	do you recall my question?	
1	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can you restate it so I	
2	20	don't make sure I reverse it?	
2	21	MR. STANTON: Certainly. There is a process of	
	22	which none of us are really involved in, and that is the	
2	23	jury comes back to deliberate, to determine which of their	
	24	12 is the foreperson.	
	25	If you were elected as a foreperson and if the	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	<u> </u>
		SIERRA REVADA KEFUKTEKS (7/3) 329-6560	-

S Vanisi		202	
	1	law and the facts supported in your mind the decision that	<u> </u>
2JDC	2	the death penalty was appropriate, could you indeed sign	
2JDC00376	3	that form and sentence Mr. Vanisi to death?	
U'\ 	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	5	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Thank you, Your	
	6	Honor.	
	7	THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, we're	
	8	going to take our afternoon recess. As you have noticed, it	
	9	takes us about 20 minutes at best to get in and out of here.	
	10	You will be able to go out onto the floor. There is public	
	11	restrooms.	
	12	Can we open the jury room in Department 3 if we	
	13	need additional restrooms?	
	14	DEPUTY BROKAW: I'll check on that, Your Honor,	
	15	but they were having a hearing earlier.	
	16	THE COURT: I know it is going to be quick and	
	17	hard, but I ask that you stay on this floor. I don't really	
	18	want you running around the courthouse. We'll run more risk	
	19	of losing you, and as you can see, every minute counts.	
	20	Yes, Mr. Ralston.	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can we leave some stuff	
	22	here this time?	
	23	THE COURT: Those of you in the 36 here, just	
	24	leave your stuff. Nobody is going to disturb them. You can	
	25	leave them on your chair. Feel comfortable to do that.	
		CIEDDA MEUS DA DADODEDO (775) 200 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

	•	
SCanis 1	203	
ម្តី 1	In the audience, there's I can't guarantee	
2J D 0 2	everybody would sit in the exact same spot. So maybe you	
2 2 2 2 3 7 7 7 7	better take your things a little bit with you. But the	
ī 4	staff will be here if you feel comfortable leaving it.	
5	Nobody will walk out the door with your things.	
6	During this break yes.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Is there anywhere we can	
8	smoke up on this top floor?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Isn't there a balcony?	
10	There used to be a balcony we could smoke on.	
11	THE COURT: The smoker's balcony has been	
12	closed.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, man.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can we take the elevator	
15	down to outside?	
16	THE COURT: What we'll do is we will have	
17	one Mr. Anderson, go ahead and stand up, get by the door,	
18	go ahead and go on outside.	
19	If you want to go outside, Mr. Anderson will	
20	take you outside for a smoke. Please stay together so that	
21	nobody will be talking about the case and disturbing you,	
22	and he will stay with you. But he will get you out to have	
23	a cigarette.	
24	Go ahead and go on over across the street or	
25	down out through the parking garage, either place with the	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanis		204	
ш.	1	jury panel. Just away from the entrance.	
<u> </u>	2	Now, during this break, remember, we're going	
2JDC00378	3	to be back here in 15 minutes. So if you look at my clock,	
	4	it is just a few minutes after 4:15. During the break, it	
	5	is your duty not to discuss among yourselves or with anyone	
	б	else any matter having to do with this case.	
	7	It is your further duty not to form or express	
	8	any opinion regarding the guilt or innocence of the	
	9	defendant until the case has been finally submitted to you	:
	10	for decision. You are not to read, look at or view in any	
þ.	11	manner any news media accounts relating to this case should	
	12	there be any. And should any person attempt to discuss this	
	13	case with you, or in any manner attempt to influence you	
	14	with regard to it, you are to report such an occurrence to	<u> </u>
	15	the bailiff immediately, and he in turn will report it to	
	16	me.	
	17	Court is in recess.	
	18	(Recess taken at 4:06 p.m.)	
	19		
	20		1
	21		i.
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329~6560	
	·		

10			
5Vanisi		205	
μ. Μ	1	RENO, NEVADA, MONDAY, SEPTEBER 20, 1999, 4:24 P.M.	
2JD0	2	-000-	
2JDC00379	3		
79	4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury	
	5	panel.)	
	6	THE COURT: Deputy Brokaw, Mr. Anderson, do you	
	7	feel you kept your jury panel together enough that we can go	
	8	forward without calling the roll?	
	9	DEPUTY BROKAW: Yes, Your Honor.	
	10	THE COURT: Okay. Counsel stipulate to the	
	11	presence at least of the 36 that you can see?	
	12	MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor, State does.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
	14	THE COURT: Are you comfortable going forward	
	15	without calling the roll?	
	16	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
	17	THE COURT: Proceed, Mr. Bosler.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Ladies and gentlemen, my name is	
	19	Jeremy Bosler. We met earlier. Siaosi Vanisi, Stephen	
	20	Gregory.	
	21	I hope you understand that we appreciate the	
	22	patience you have shown so far. I know some people have had	
	23	a little difficulty with the pace at which things go, but	
	24	hopefully everybody can understand this is not something to	
	25	be pushed into, nothing to be taken lightly or given short	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5Vanis		206	
-	1	trip.	
2JDC	2	Hopefully you will still extend to me the same	
210000380	3	patience and courtesy you have shown my opposing counsel,	
	4	Mr. Stanton, and with that I'll begin.	
	5	Now, some of the questions I'm going to ask	
	- 6	you, a lot of people have opinions about penalties, what	
	7	type of situation would warrant a sentence of death. What I	
	. 8	would like you to understand is this is the only time I'm	
	9	going to ask you these questions. I mean, we're talking	
	10	about the first degree murder, a murder that is	
	11	premeditated, deliberate, unlawful, willful murder. So	
	12	we're not talking about self-defense murders, justifiable	
	13	homicide, accidental killings. My questions to you are	
	14	going to be phrased in the issue or in the context of first	
	15	degree murder.	
	16	And I'd like to step back a second, and it's a	
	17	little bit awkward for me, I would imagine for any attorney,	
	18	to stand here and ask you about what penalties you would	
	19	impose upon any certain set of facts, because we're really	
	20	way ahead way behind that type of situation ever	
	21	happening. The law requires counsel, the Court, the State,	
	22	to ask you your opinions about penalties not because any of	
	23	us presumes we have reached that point, but in order for you	
	24	to qualify yourselves for a qualified juror, your views on	
	25	penalties have to be made part of the record; and the law	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		and the state of t	

	i		
SVanisi		207	
<u>Б.</u> В	1	says those views affect your ability to even sit during the	
2JDC	2	guilt-innocence phase of any trial. So hopefully you can	
210000381	3	understand that and see that this is an awkward position	
—	4	that everybody is placed in for us to ask these questions.	
	5	I really have some general questions and some	
	6	specific questions. If I could just start with this issue.	
	7	Miss Hodges, I know that you are having some	
	8	difficulty with the gravity of the situation, for want of a	
	9	better word. Would you agree with me that it is important	
	10	for a person to have a fair trial?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Part of that fair trial is having	
	13	a fair cross-section of your community sit as your juror?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Do you think it would be fair for	
	16	anybody to go to trial, have a jury that was made up of	
	17	everybody who strongly felt the death penalty was	
	. 18	appropriate for all murders and thought that they would sign	
	19	one death verdict form before the trial started? Would that	
	20	be fair to a defendant to have a situation like that?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think I	
	22	understand.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: I know that you seem to have some	
	24	trouble with the issue of sentencing someone to death.	
	25	Would that be accurate?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

v			
5Uanis:		208	
ш.	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: When I answered the	
<u> </u>	2	questionnaire last Monday, I answered the ones yes, but	
2JDC00382	3	under certain circumstances.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: I think you said you favored the	
	5	death penalty.	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I mean I do. But	
	7	I have never had to really think about it and actually go	
	8	through anything like this. So I feel like I'm kind of	
	9	like, my emotions are telling me that maybe I can't.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: And I appreciate your honesty. Do	
	11	you think it would be fair for a defendant to sit in front	
	12	of a jury that didn't look at this case emotionally and had	
	13	no reservations about imposing the death penalty, the people	
	14	of the exact opposite view? Would that be a fair situation?	
	15	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I object. The	
	16	question is improper. The question by counsel can elicit	
	17	this juror's views, but not this juror's views about what	
	18	she would think is a fair panel. That is what this process	
	19	is all about.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: I disagree, Your Honor. Her views	
	21	of her role as a juror certainly relate to her ability to	
	22	serve in this trial.	
	23	MR. STANTON: And I have no objection to	
	24	counsel asking questions along those lines. But that is not	
	25	the question he posed. He is asking a question about	
•		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIDING HEATING WELCH AND AND AND AND	

	tı .
S 0 21. 5. 1	209
_	whether or not this jury feels about a panel sitting in this
2JDC 2	case, not this individual juror's views.
2JDC00383	THE COURT: I'm confused by your question. I'm
	sorry. I don't see where you're going with it. I think the
Ę	juror is a little confused with the question also. If your
	intent is to ask her how she feels, what her position is,
m i	get directly to that.
	She hasn't said she can or cannot feel
Ğ	comfortable with signing a verdict. She said she didn't
10	know. So I don't think she's said one way or the other with
13	that question, if that's what you're asking with regard to
12	2 Mr. Stanton's question.
1:	MR. BOSLER: Perhaps I can present it this way.
1.	What type of person do you think it would
19	require to be a fair person in a death penalty case? What
1	type of qualities would a person have to have to be a fair
1	person in a death penalty case?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Somebody that won't get
1	9 emotional of life.
2	0 MR. BOSLER: If I could. Miss Grate, any ideas
2	on your part, what type of qualities a person should have to
2	2 serve fairly on a death penalty case?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They should be impartial.
2	4 They should be someone who probably respects the law, and
2	5 someone who doesn't sway either way, isn't like biased or
	OTHERS NEWSCO DEPOSITIONS (TREE) 200 CESS
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

и		
	210	
SC D1: 15: 15:	prejudiced.	
2J PC 2	MR. BOSLER: And why do you think impartiality	
24 2 00 3 83 3	is an important issue?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Impartiality?	
5	MR. BOSLER: Yes.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because that makes for a	
7	fair trial.	
8	MR. BOSLER: And what type of people do you	
9	think would be impartial?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. Anybody.	
11	MR. BOSLER: People whose family members are	
12_	police officers?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Why do you think it would be more	
15	difficult for them to serve on this type of jury?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Someone who has family	
17	members as police officers?	
18	MR. BOSLER: Yes.	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The specific case is	
20	because the police officer is the one who was murdered would	
21	be the only one thing that would taint that view.	
22	MR. BOSLER: And this is kind of your own	
23	situation, roughly?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
25	MR. BOSLER: I know that you had discussions	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	1		
SUanis	i	211	
-	1	with the Court, with the State, even with me, earlier. We	
2,100	2	talked a lot about impartiality, whether you thought you	
210000385	3	could be fair, and I think you, to be honest, you have said	
	4	that you are not quite sure whether you can be fair.	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: But I would try.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: You would try.	
	7	Your fairness as it relates to this case again,	
	88	to go back to what I said earlier, extends to your ability	
	9	to judge a penalty fairly. Do you understand that?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: It would be your responsibility to	
	12	decide whether someone lives or dies. In your specific	
	13	situation, with the brother-in-law almost being hired as a	
	14	UNR police officer, Mr. Sullivan being a UNR police officer,	
	15	if you were to find that a person was guilty of first degree	
	16	murder and the death of Mr. Sullivan, a police officer,	
	17	would the fact your brother-in-law is a was in this	
	18	situation, would that affect your ability to decide what	
	19	penalty was appropriate?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would try not to let	
	21	it. It may sway me as to making a decision. It might put	
	22	me in a certain more towards one side than another.	
	23	MR. BOSLER: Do you feel it would put you more	
	24	towards the side of arguing for death for a person?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIEUDY MEANAU VELOVIEUS (113) 352-6360	

\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	212	
	MR. BOSLER: Even though the Court tells you	
<u> </u>	you need to consider a lot of things, really your	
2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	circumstances would put you towards death?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know the whole	
5	picture, but probably.	
6	MR. BOSLER: And I get the impressions it is	
7	something you have thought about since	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pardon me?	
9	MR. BOSLER: I get the impression this is	
10	something you thought about since we last were here a week	
11	ago?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Does the fact that the Court may	
14	instruct you that you need to consider multiple penalties	
15	really change the way you feel inside, that you are being	
16	pushed towards death because of your circumstances?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, it doesn't I	
18	don't think it changes the way I feel, but I'm being more	
19	impartial the longer I sit here. The longer I weigh things	
20	and see the full picture.	
21	MR. BOSLER: Why do you say that? I'm	
22	interested.	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just because I'm starting	
24	to see a little bit more. I mean, we all come in here not	
25	knowing too much, and then the more you see, you don't know.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	The state of the s	

SVanisi		213	
	1	MR. BOSLER: If I could, Mr. Tower, you	
2JDC	2	indicated you are an accountant with the Reno Gazette.	
210000387	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: You indicated that you were the, I	
	5	guess the victim of an armed robbery, you tried to stop a	
	6	shoplifter.	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: There was two separate	
	8	instances. I worked for a truck store down in Los Angeles,	
	9	and their cashier called out the code for robbery. I went	
	10	running up, and she said he had already left the building,	
	11	which I went out to chase him, and he turned around and shot	
	12	at us.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: So you were actually shot at.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: The police I would think came to	
	16	help investigate it?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: The reason I asked that is because	
	19	on your questionnaire, I don't get the impression that you	
	20	had a different occupation. In fact, the questionnaire does	
	21	not allow for past employers. And again, I was hoping that	
	22	you and the Court would be patient with me.	
	23	If you could, I'd like to start at the top to	
	24	see if you have changed occupations in the last five years	
	25	and if you could tell me a little bit more about yourself	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		CAMPAGE MELONIEND (112) 252-0300	

5Vanis i		214	
	1	before we undertake this big proceeding. If the Court will	
2JDC	2	allow that.	
210000388	3	I'll start with Miss James.	
	4	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, could counsel	
	5	approach?	
	6	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
	7	Court and counsel as follows.)	
	8	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'm going to object	
	9	to the question. Number one, it's not specific. It's	
	10	compound in nature, and he's asking about the change of	
	11	employment in their past five years.	
	12	I think in general, a question can be is if	
	13	they have changed their employment since they have filled	
	14	out their questionnaire, and certainly the question to tell	
	15	Mr. Bosler a little bit more about themselves is	
	16	inappropriate.	
	17	I'd say approximately 50 percent of	
	18	Mr. Bosler's questions so far are philosophical ones that	
	19	aren't designed to elicit any information as to whether or	
	20	not the person can sit as a juror. He's asking	
	21	philosophical ones. And I was about ready to ask a side bar	
	22	to interpose an objection that he is trying to indoctrinate	
	23	the jury to the position of his case rather than asking	
	24	appropriate voir dire questions.	
	25	THE COURT: Is it your desire to ask every	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		OTMING NEWNEST OF STREET	

S 1	215	
- . 1	juror to say what their occupation has been in the last five	
2 2 2 0 0 3 8 9	years and tell you about themselves?	
3 3	MR. BOSLER: If they have changed their	
4	occupation, and what it was. That in the sense is telling	
5	me about themselves. Because we know from this juror,	
6	although he appears to be an accountant on his	
7	questionnaire, he had this experience essentially quasi law	
8	enforcement.	
9	THE COURT: I think that's kind of stretching	
10	his experience with the shoplifting 12 years ago. We	
11	wouldn't even get a response out of him.	
12	I'll let you ask a question if anyone has	
13	changed their occupation in the last five years, and then	
14	you can follow up with a question as to what their	
15	occupation was previously.	
16	But not to tell me a little bit more about	
17	yourself question. Let's get into some specifics.	
18	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
19	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)	1
20	MR. BOSLER: For the sake of time, Mr. Tower	
21	indicated his employment wasn't on his questionnaire. Is	•
22	there anybody else on the jury panel who has changed	
23	occupations in the last five years? Quite a few people.	
24	THE COURT: Not jobs, occupations. About 12.	
25	MR. BOSLER: About 12 people. I'll start at	
	CTERRA MENSAS PERCHERAS (FIG. 2000 CT.C.)	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		216	
	I	the top and work my way cross.	
2,100,003,90	2	Miss Kersbergen.	
96286	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I went from a housewife	
	4	to teacher's aid.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: To teacher's aid?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: How long have you been a teacher's	
	8	aid.	
	9	THE COURT: That is on the questionnaire. Her	
	10	answer on the questionnaire was as a teacher's aid.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: When did you make this change?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About two years ago.	
	13	THE COURT: I think the significance is the	
	14	different occupation, not how long they have been at the	
	15	occupation.	
	16	MR. BOSLER: I disagree. If someone changed	
	17	THE COURT: I just decided.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: The Court is not going to allow me	
	19	to ask when they changed?	
	20	THE COURT: Exactly.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: Any particular reason?	
	22	THE COURT: I'll be glad to share it with you	
	23	but let's get through this panel for now.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: Okay, Your Honor.	
	25	Miss Patch.	
	-	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		OTEMAN APPONIEND (113) 253-0300	

SUanis	217
_	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I changed two job
2J P 2	changes in the last year.
2,100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00	MR. BOSLER: Don't tell me when it happened.
– 4_	Just the change.
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What I did?
6	MR. BOSLER: Yes.
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Both of them?
8	MR. BOSLER: Yes.
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The City of Reno to
10	Washoe County to federal jobs.
11	MR. BOSLER: To federal jobs?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To a federal government
13	job.
14	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler is looking for
15	occupation. You are a residential advisor now?
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17	THE COURT: What did you previously do?
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Before that I was a
19	Sheriff's support specialist.
20	THE COURT: That is what he needs to find out
21	about.
22	And before that?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Animal Control, City of
24	Reno.
25	THE COURT: Were you a peace officer in those
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (113) 323-0000

SVanisi		218	
51	1	positions?	
2JDC00392	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was an animal control	
	3	officer.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: A what?	
	. 5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Animal control officer.	
	6	For the Reno PD. Prior to the Sheriff's Department.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: Am I allowed to ask her how long	
	8	she had that job?	
	9	THE COURT: Sure.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	11	If you could, Miss Patch, how long were you	
	12	involved in this Reno Police Department function?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eight and-a-half years.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your telling me that.	
	1 5	I'll come back to that.	
	16	Miss Horner.	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was a waitress, and now	
	18	I work in a warehouse.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Thank you. And Miss Grate.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was a medical	
	21	secretary. Now I'm a personal trainer.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: What type of secretary?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Medical.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: And anybody else in the last row?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I went from warehousing	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU ni si 1	219	
	distribution into the gaming industry.	
2 2	MR. BOSLER: All right. And Miss Minassian?	
2 2 3 3 3	No.	
4	Second row?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mine is merely company	
6	change. Same profession.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Same job, title, description?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was a general	
9	accounting manager, went to controller, and then went back	
10	to general accounting manager.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Anybody else in the second row?	
12	Yes, Miss Johnson.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Cashier. I was there for	
14	two years. Went to a housewife and to cleaning agency.	
15	MR. BOSLER: That's where you work now?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Third row. Anybody in the third	
18	row?	
19	Miss Kruse?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Kruse. Assistant to	
21	registered nurse.	
22	MR. BOSLER: Step up?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I hope but I haven't	
24	figured it out yet.	
25	MR. BOSLER: Mr. Miller.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

			-
ens ens		220	
SVanisi	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Went from being a	
2JD	2	military aviator to an airline pilot.	
2JDC00394	3		
394	_	MR. BOSLER: How long were you in the military?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eleven years.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Is that where you became a pilot?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I actually had my pilot's	
	7	license prior to that. But that is where the majority of my	
	8	training has been.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Anybody else in the third row?	
	10	Miss Hodges.	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked in the bank, and	
	12	then now I work in a dealership, car dealership.	
	13	MR. BOSLER: Local bank?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: And the fourth row? Mr. Costello.	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked as a musician,	
	17	to technical director at the Eldorado.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: How long were you a musician?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Fifteen years.	
	20	MR. BOSLER: And Miss Martin?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was customer service,	
	22	and now I'm a delivery driver for wholesale magazines and	
	23	books.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: And this last row, anybody change?	
	25	Miss Frazer.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		The community of the same of t	

v		
SU Dani:	221	
-	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked for a title	
2JDca0395	company, then I was a housewife, and then back to title	
3 3	company.	
44	MR. BOSLER: And now what title company?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Stewart Title.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was a communications	
7	manager, and now I'm a receptionist.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Are these both at Reno Mazda?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, the one,	
10	receptionist, is at Reno Mazda.	
11	MR. BOSLER: Communications?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At the Flamingo Hilton.	
13	THE COURT: Miss James also is raising her	
14	hand.	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know if you need	
16	to know. I went from one type of driving to another type of	
17	driving.	
18	MR. BOSLER: You drive for UPS right now?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. And I was for UPS	
20	before, but they trained me on a different vehicle.	
21	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate you telling me that.	
22	I want to ask particular people questions, and	
23	if there is a response or something you would like to say to	
24	add to that or you think it's important for the Court to	
25	know, please raise your hand, and I'll try to keep track of	
	OTERDA MONTOS PROCESOS (225) 204 CECA	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

su _a	222	
50 ni 51. 1	what everybody is saying.	
9	Miss Ziler, you indicate on your questionnaire	
3 3 8	that you strongly favor the death penalty.	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
5	MR. BOSLER: Can you tell me why you strongly	
6	favor the death penalty?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess it's an eye for	
8	an eye, tooth for a tooth.	
9	MR. BOSLER: All right. Is there any other	
10	reasons? That is kind of like a revenge type.	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess it is, if you	
12	stop and think about it.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Is there any other reasons you	
14	support, strongly support the death penalty?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so. Not	
16	off the top of my head.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Have you thought about this	
18	opinion for a long time?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it is not something I	
20	came to over night.	
21	MR. BOSLER: How long, if you could?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Years.	
23	MR. BOSLER: Any particular event that caused	
24	you to feel this way?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, murders, robberies,	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5Vanisi		223	
	1	you name it. Just got fed up with hearing it.	
2JDC	2	MR. BOSLER: So things you hear in the news?	
2JDC00397	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: And no particular event do you	
	5	think that's	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, just the buildup of	
	7	everything. I transferred up from California, and there was	
	8	a lot of that. I don't even watch the news if I can help	
	9	it. It's too depressing and too disgusting.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: Do you read the paper?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: If you could, you strongly favor	
	13	the death penalty, and it is kind of a revenge or extracting	
	14	a common punishment, I guess. Can you think of a first	
	15	degree murder case where you would think the death penalty	
	16	is inappropriate?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	18	MR. BOSLER: What type of case is that?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If I don't think well,	
	20	now. If I felt it were premeditated, then yes, I would be	
	21	in favor of the death penalty. If I did not feel it was	
	22	premeditated, then I wouldn't necessarily go for the death	
	23	penalty.	
	24	MR. BOSLER: I think I understand. If you were	
	25	told that if a murder is premeditated, it is first degree	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

<u> </u>

	1		
SVanisi		225	
	1	penalty because the law only allows what they call a term of	
2JDC00399	2	years for manslaughter. So that is not an issue. If this	
96299	3	was a first degree murder case, premeditated, deliberate,	
	4	willful, unlawful, all those legal terms in a first degree	
	5	murder case, is there a situation where you think even	
	6	though this is premeditated murder, the death penalty is not	
	7	the right thing to do for a penalty?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't think I would	
	9	go for the death penalty.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: This brings up an issue. You have	
	11	heard Mr. Stanton describe to you that even in a first	
	12	degree murder case, there are three possible sentences	
	13	allowed under the law.	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: Death penalty; life without the	
	16	possibility of parole, you can die your natural life in	
	17	prison; life with the possibility of parole, meaning you	
	18	serve a certain number of years and you can be released on	
	19	parole. Those are options that are available to everybody	
	20	who sits in a jury situation like this.	
	21	Would I be correct if I understand your	
	22	position to be no in the first degree murder sense,	
	23	everything the penalty should always be death?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I don't see a	
	25	sentence with parole because most of them wind up going	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		DEMONSTRATE AND CONTRACT (170) DES COCC	

5Vanisi		226	
<u>p.</u> 5	1	back. Rehabilitation is, at least what I understand it, is	
2JD0	2	not very successful. I don't see sentencing somebody to	
2JDC0 0 400	3	life in prison. That's like a death penalty.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: And so you'd reach that	
	· 5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So, yeah.	
	6	MR. BOSLER: For you, first degree murder,	
	7	always the death penalty?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. That's	
	9	premeditated. That's horrible.	
	10	MR. BOSLER: And I only appreciate you being	
	11	honest. There is no right-wrong answer in the legal sense.	
	12	I suppose you are an honest person; right? You	
	13	consider yourself an honest person?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I certainly try to be.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: There was some talk with earlier	
	16	jurors about an oath and whether they would obey the oath to	
	17	follow the Court's instructions.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	MR. BOSLER: Correct me if I'm wrong. My	
	20	understanding is that even though the Court is going to give	
	21	you these instructions, that you can consider different	
	22	penalties, in your mind, you feel that whenever you reach	
	23	the level of first degree murder, death is really the only	
	24	option because it is premeditated?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so. Deep down	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

sua.	227	
50 51: 51: 1	that's the way I feel, yes.	
2JD 2	MR. BOSLER: And this is despite what the	
2JDC 2 C00 04 3	instructions are that the Court may give you?	
© 4		
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If you're judging a case	
5	and you are being fair and impartial when you reach a guilty	
-6	verdict on a premeditated murder, the judge is instructing	
7	you not to go for death penalty, that's a jury decision.	
8	That's what I understand; correct?	
9	MR. BOSLER: The decision is up to the jury.	
10	The Court instructs you to consider many things, but the	
11	ultimate decision is yours.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct. But if I come	
13	to a fair and impartial decision that yes, they are guilty,	
14	then yes, I go to the death penalty.	
15	MR. BOSLER: And again, I appreciate your	
16	honesty.	
17	I'd make a Witherspoon challenge, Your Honor.	
18	THE COURT: Would you like to inquire,	
19	Mr. Stanton?	
20	MR. STANTON: First of all, Your Honor, I'd	
21	like to traverse the motion because the fundamental defect	
22	in Mr. Bosler's question and his motion is that he, based	
23	upon the juror's answer, Miss Ziler, is that there are two	
24	other types of theories that would not require premeditated	
25	intentional murder, both of which are applicable to this	
	CIPDON NEWADA DEBARGRE (775) 200 CCCO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

su _s	228	
ν. 1	case as charged in Count I of the charging document by the	
2JD 2	State, murder in the furtherance of a robbery pursuant to	
2JDC004402	the felony murder rule and also murder by lying in wait.	
4	So if his challenge for cause is because of	
5	Witherspoon, as Mr. Bosler sites as his authority, he hasn't	
6	established that as a predicate factor that indeed this	
7	juror is excusable under Witherspoon. I have no further	
8	questions, and I don't believe the motion should survive	
9	merely on Mr. Bosler's analysis.	
10	MR. BOSLER: If the Court is willing, I'll go	
11	into the felony murder rule and lying in wait.	
12	THE COURT: I think I'd rather instruct the	İ
13	jury because I think we're going down a road here that's not	
14	completely adequately instructing the jury.	
15	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, it's ten	
16	minutes to 5:00. I'm going to have to instruct you, and I	
17	want to be sure that the instruction that I give you at the	
18	next stage in the proceedings is accurate, and I'm going to	
19	pull that out. I had it and I don't have it in front of me	
20	now.	
21	Therefore, I am going to let them go home for	
22	the day. It's been a long day, and you have all been very	
23	patient with us, and I appreciate that.	
24	We're not going to be able to get this jury	
25	picked today. We have made great headway. We have made	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	DIDING REPORTED (113) 323-0300	

	229	
1		
_	very good headway, and we are very close to the selection of	
2	the jury.	
3	It may seem like it's taking a long time. It	
4	really isn't. In the grand scheme of things, this is not an	
5	unusual amount of time given the nature of this case.	
6	You all have been wonderful. You have been	
7	very attentive, and I appreciate that. Counsel are moving	
8	the case along as much as they can, and I assure you we're	
9	going to have a jury tomorrow.	
10	So we are in good shape for the time. Those of	
11	you who haven't been in a trial like this before may feel	
12	some frustration by thinking that it took a long time. It	
13	hasn't. We really are making good progress.	
14	However, when you go home this evening, you are	
15	going to be in a situation where we kind of heard some of	
16	the people here, people questioned you: What happened,	
17	what's going on. You tell them that you have been	
18	instructed by the Court that you cannot talk about it. And	
19	you have also been instructed by the Court to tell me if	
20	somebody tries to get you to talk about it.	
21	And I'm telling you, I'm going to be asking for	
22	who is asking you about it. And you tell your co-workers, I	
23	have to tell the judge, so don't bug me about it, otherwise	
24	the judge is going to know and they are going to know that	
25	you are violating the order I was put under. If that helps	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	5 M	
SUanisi 1	230	
<u>2</u> 1	at all in assisting you to keep the pressure off, because	
2JD 2	that is absolutely essential to you and to your job here.	
2JDC00 044 494	That applies to those of you sitting outside	
4	the rail as well as those of you sitting in front. Now, I	
5	don't want you to lose your written notes.	
6_	Mr. Bosler, you can go back.	
7	I don't want you to lose your written notes, so	
8-	could you please write your name on your notes, and you'll	
9	leave them with the bailiff tonight, and they will just give	
10	them back to you. Just write your name on the top of those	
11	questions that you have responded to. Nobody is going to be	
12	looking at them, I promise. But we'll just hold on to them	
13	for you so they don't get misplaced.	
14	I don't want anybody to leave them in their	
15	pocket and lose them and have to start all over. Go ahead	
16	and write your name. If you know your juror number, that	
17	would even be better.	
18	Just write your name. Okay. Is everybody	
19	ready to turn in their little slips of paper when they get	
20	ready to go?	
21	We are going to start tomorrow morning at	
22	10:15. So I have a long I have other hearings first	
23	thing in the morning. So the bailiff is going to ask	
24	probably that you wait outside until we're ready to start	
25	your case. We're going to recess my other hearings at 10:00	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

en S	231	
S 3 3 15 15 1	a.m. So between 10:00 and 10:15, you can come into the	
2JD 2	courtroom and find your places.	
2JD 2 000 004 005	We will not be able to start until all 36 of	
টা 4	you are in your chairs and ready to go. We won't know for	
5	sure about those people in the audience that come back until	
6	I call the roll, which I will do in the morning, and again,	
7	we will have to wait if you are not here. So as you saw	
8	this morning, or at lunch, we called the Jury Commissioner	
9	who got on the phone and started calling around.	
10	We did not start without everyone here. So	
11	please be considerate of your fellow jurors and get here so	
12	we can start. Otherwise everyone will be waiting. And	:
13	everyone will be on the hook until we find someone who is	
14	missing.	
15	So if you have a reason why you are late,	
16	please be sure to call in so we know where you are at. We	
17	will not continue with this trial until we have accounted	
18	for every prospective juror. So be sure that you accept	
19	your responsibilities in that regard.	
20	Now, tomorrow morning at 10:15 yes.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Your Honor, do I	
22	understand you want us to come here instead of the jury room	
23	at the office downstairs?	
24	THE COURT: You can come directly to the floor	
25	between 10:00 and 10:15. Don't get here before 10:00	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

		·
ens		232
SVanisi	1	because I don't have any place to put you. I'm going to
	2	
2JDC00406	:	have all sorts of other hearings on completely different
4 9 6	3	cases. So don't get here before that. But get here by
	4	then.
	5	Now, does anyone else have a question about
	- б	what time you need to be back?
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Badges? What do we do
	8	with the badges?
	9	THE COURT: You wear them. Hold on to them,
	10	save them, wear them. Keep them on your clothing. If you
	11	need an extra one, the Jury Commissioner is staying late,
	12	she is staying past 5:00 tonight, she will give you
	13	additional badges for you.
	14	If you want to come in in the morning and get a
	15	badge from her, but I'd rather when you came in the door,
	16	you had your badges on. If you need letters for your
	17	employment, the Jury Commissioner is staying, she will give
	18	them to you. If you need anything with regard to your
	19	parking, the Jury Commissioner is down there and waiting for
	20	you. So that's all arranged.
	21	During this evening's recess, it is your duty
	22	not to discuss among yourselves or with anyone else any
	23	matter having to do with this case. It is your further duty
	24	not to form or express any opinion regarding the guilt or
	25	innocence of the defendant until the case has been finally
		CIEDOS MEMSOS DEDODERO (225) 200 CECO
	•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

			1
S Van is i		233	
	1	submitted to you for decision.	
2JDC00407	2	You are not to read, look at or listen to any	
9497	3	news media accounts regarding this case. Be sure someone	
	4	else is editing the newspaper before you see it. Do not	
	5	watch the local news tonight or listen to the local radio	
	6	news shows. There will be accounts.	<u>.</u>
	7	Should any person attempt to discuss the case	
	8	with you or in any manner attempt to influence you with	<u> </u>
	9	regard to it, report such an attempt to the bailiff	
1	.0	immediately upon your return.	-
1	1	Counsel, I'd like you to remain. We have some	
1	12	things to talk about outside the presence of the jury panel.	
1	L3	But I'm going to let the jury leave the courtroom while I	
1	Ĺ 4	take a short recess, but don't leave the courtroom while	
1	L5	they are leaving. Just wait for them to exit the courtroom.	
1	L 6	And then we'll be back on the record for a few minutes after	
1	L7	they have all left.	
1	18	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, you are	1
1	19	excused at this time. Court is in recess.	
2	20	(Recess taken at 5:00 p.m.)	
2	21	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, outside the presence of the jury	
2	22 -	at 5:11 p.m.)	
2	23	THE COURT: I remember we had a similar	
2	24	situation like this come up in the last trial, and I just	
2	25	read the proposed jury instruction from the proposed penalty	
			1
	,	"SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

S E 2. 1	234	
	phase aspect of the case, and instructed the jury as to	
2JDC 2	aggravating and mitigating circumstances right at this	
2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	point. That's what I did last time.	
4	I just wanted to I think we need to do that	
5	again. I think it was very clean, it worked very well in	
6	the other trial I had, and I'm ready to do that. I wanted	
7	to make sure we discussed that outside the presence of the	
8	jury.	
9	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I would even request	
10	that instead of just reading the aggravators and mitigators,	
11	the Court go further to explain the process to these folks	
12	so they know what's going to be expected of them should this	
13	get to a penalty phase. Then I believe they can answer	
14	Mr. Bosler's questions a lot more informed than what they	
15	are being asked right now.	
16	MR. BOSLER: I object to that, Your Honor. I	
17	think it is important they understand what the aggravators	
18	are.	
19	THE COURT: I know what I did in the last	
20	trial. Does everyone think that what we did in the last	
21	trial was all right?	
22	So I will explain the bifurcated process and	
, 23	that there is a verdict, that they will be called upon after	
24	hearing evidence and argument, et cetera, and then I'll give	
25	the instructions as to the potential penalties that they	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ડ્	235	
SCanii		
	will be allowed to consider and the aggravating and	
<u> </u>	mitigating circumstances.	
2JDC000409	MR. BOSLER: There is one other thing the Court	
4	did last time that I would ask the Court to do again.	
5	That's the issue on pretrial publicity.	
6	What we had is people indicated they had	
7	information. We bring them in separately so they wouldn't	
8	speak in front of the jury, and get an idea what information	
9	they had and how that affected them. We haven't even really	
10	touched upon that at all during these questions, and I know	
11	the people out there said, I have information.	
12	I think for Mr. Vanisi's position, for him to	
13	intelligently exercise his peremptory challenges, he may	
14	want to know what kind of information these people had and	
15	how that affects their view. They all said they could put	
16	it behind them, but it may bear upon Mr. Vanisi's right to	
17	intelligently exercise his peremptory challenges.	
18	And therefore, 1 ask the Court to follow what	
19	it did in the last proceeding, which was when people said, I	
20	have information I gathered from outside newspapers, or the	
21	radio, or other public means, let's get them in here	
22	separately to find out what information they have and how	
23	they got it.	
24	THE COURT: I didn't utilize I didn't have	
25	everyone come in separately who indicated that they had new	
-	STERRA NEVADA DEBODERDS (775) 320_6560	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	·	
S C.	. 236	
ទ ១ ១ ១ ១ ១ ១ ១	information.	
	MR. BOSLER: That is not what I said, Your	
2	Honor. I said people who got information from other than	
4	public sources. So we know that someone has friends on the	
5	police department they have talked about the case with, that	
6	they know information that wasn't in the newspaper or on the	
7	radio, those type of people.	<u> </u>
8	THE COURT: Yes, but is there anyone currently	
9	on our panel who has said that that hasn't been excused	
10	already?	
11	MR. BOSLER: I'd have to go over the transcript	
12	I will be provided tomorrow morning. I think Miss Patch may	
13	have said something like that. I'm not sure if Miss Grate	
14	said her she's talked about the crime with her law	
15	enforcement friends. I'd have to review my notes.	
16	THE COURT: Go ahead and do that and let me	
17	know before 9:00 o'clock in the morning. Let me know before	
18	9:00 o'clock in the morning those people that you think did	
19	respond in that kind of a manner.	
20	I remember one person for sure, but she's off.	
21	We excused her for another reason.	
22	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I think the follow-up	
23	question the Court inquired was whether or not that juror	
24	had assimilated in her questionnaire all the information	
25	that she had been provided both by the media and by outside	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		237	
51. S1.	1	resources, and my recollection is the juror answered in the	
2,100	2	affirmative, indeed she had, and there was no new	
2JDC00411	3	information.	
L	4	As far as Mr. Bosler's request relative to what	
	5	we did last time, it is my recollection that the last time	
	6	the Court had hearings with individual jurors when there was	
	7	a problem relative to putting aside what they knew with	
	8	their own opinions in the case. And I don't think that has	
	9	ever or that same situation presents itself at this	
	10	juncture.	
	11	THE COURT: Right. That was my memory, and I	
	12	did now that you refreshed what I did follow up with that	
	13	question, because I wanted to be sure that everything that	
	14	they knew was in the questionnaires, and I invite you to	
	15	review the transcript in the morning, because I didn't	
	16	remember anyone saying that there was more information that	
	17	they knew.	
	18	There were a few people who heard the	
	19	broadcasts begin and had turned it off. And they said they	
	20	really didn't learn anything that wasn't already in the	
	21	written document. So I did ask that question. But if there	
	22	is someone that did not respond that way, please call it to	
	23	my attention, Mr. Bosler.	
	24	Okay. So first thing at 10:15, after we figure	
	25	out that everyone is here, we'll move forward with I will	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi		238	
<u> </u>	1	instruct the jury as to the process, and then I'll let you	
2.JD0	2	continue to inquire.	
2JDC00412	3	Mr. Gammick.	
12	4	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, one other matter here	:
	5	if I could just ask at least for the remainder of the week	
	6	for scheduling witnesses, et cetera, on your times you	
	7	intend to start. I didn't quite grasp all of that.	
	8	THE COURT: That's because I hadn't grasped it.	
	9	I'm not used to this two-days-a-week business. I'm a	
	10	little in my own mind, I'm confused about which days I	
	11	can start at 9:00 and which days I can't.	
	12	What we plan for tomorrow is we're going to	
	13	recess criminal calendar at 10:00 whether we're done or not.	
	14	We'll start at 10:15. Then Wednesday morning, I think we	
	15	can start regular time. The clerk is checking that.	
	16	So Wednesday morning we're going to start at	<u>.</u>
	17	10:00 a.m., she tells me. We have an 8:00 a.m. that we will	
	18	hear first.	
	19	Then Thursday morning is the morning that we	
	20	pile all the criminal calendars. So that calendar, it will	
	21	be an afternoon. It will be 2:00 to 5:00 in the afternoon,	
	22	maybe 2:00 to 5:30 with our half-hour recess, something like	
	23	that. Not a half hour recess. 15, 20 minutes.	
	24	And then Friday morning we'll start at 9:00	
-	25	a.m., and then there will be a little bit of an extended	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

			į
SVanis		239	
	1	lunch hour to accommodate a doctor's appointment. From	
2,100	2	12:00 until 2:00.	
2JDC00413	3	MR. GAMMICK: That will give us some idea, Your	
 ————————————————————————————————	4	Honor.	
	5	THE COURT: Then we'll go until 5:00. I think	
	6	we're going to try to do pretty much the same schedule next	<u> </u>
	7	week, too, if that helps you. Tuesday morning we'll start	
	8	by 10:15, and Thursday morning is our bad morning where	
	9	we'll hear most of the criminal cases.	
	10	MR. GAMMICK: Okay, good.	
	11	THE COURT: And I am still we're getting	
	12	used to starting at 10:00 or we can start at 9:00 and not	
	13	have early hearings on Wednesday, we're not sure where we're	
	14	going to go. But for this trial, we'll keep it the way it	
	15	is. Anything further?	
	16	MR. GREGORY: No, Your Honor.	
	17	MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor. The exercise of	
	18	peremptory challenges, can you explain so that at least I'm	
	19	confident of how you are going to do that and where the	
	20	cutoff is for the panel? I have it as juror 28 would be 12	
	21	and the rest would be alternates.	
	22	THE COURT: Okay. Now, I guess that's a	
	23	compound question	
	24	MR. STANTON: It is.	
	25	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton. I'll try to get	
		GIDDE MOMENT DESCRIPTION (SEC.)	1
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	_

this straight. The way I utilize the 36 is I allow counsel to exercise their first eight anywhere they want. It is their choice. Then what we will do is we'll count one through 12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
to exercise their first eight anywhere they want. It is their choice. Then what we will do is we'll count one through 12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
Then what we will do is we'll count one through 12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
Then what we will do is we'll count one through 12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
Then what we will do is we'll count one through 12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
12 starting with juror No. 1, the first juror who is still sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise 7 your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be if 9 you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make 11 sense? 12 MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of 13 exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere 14 through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 15 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? 16 THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, 17 whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. 18 MR. STANTON: After that?
sitting here, and count up to 12. Then you will exercise your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
your next two peremptory challenges to the remaining. The alternates do not come from the backup. They would be —— if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
alternates do not come from the backup. They would be — if you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
you never exercised an alternate challenge, they would be the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
the 13th and 14th and 15th and 16th person. Does that make sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
sense? MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
MR. STANTON: I think so. At the conclusion of exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
exercising eight, and you can exercise eight anywhere through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
through the 36, would then reorganize it one through 12 15 based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
based upon where they are seated, moving in this fashion? THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
THE COURT: Moving from seat number one, whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
whoever is still left, we'll count 12 names. MR. STANTON: After that?
MR. STANTON: After that?
19 THE COURT: You can exercise your alternates
20 anywhere you want.
MR. STANTON: So the next
THE COURT: The first, second, third and fourth
alternates will be in that order right after the 12th juror.
24 So it would be like you were picking 16 jurors in numerical
order. So if you never exercised a challenge at all, the
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

tens		241	
5Vanisi	1	alternates would be Jurors No. 13, 14, 15, 16, not 36, 35,	
2JD0	2	34 and 33.	
2JDC00415	3	MR. STANTON: Okay. And finally, Your Honor,	
	4	the method for exercising peremptory?	
	5	THE COURT: We played with this a couple	
	6	different times, and frankly, I don't remember how you all	
	7	did it last time.	
	8	MR. STANTON: We went to the podium and	
	9	exercised the preempts, or I can't remember if we passed the	
	10	form back and forth between counsel table.	
	11	THE COURT: I think you passed it back and	
	12	forth. If that's the way you want to do it again, that's	
	13	fine with me.	
	14	MR. STANTON: It's fine with the State. I	
	15	think relative to exercising the peremptories, although I	
	16	can't envision, I think that is the best method for Batson.	
	17	And also, the only question is there was, for example, there	
	18	was a problem with your staff as far as how you call the	
	19	jurors that have been preempted, whether you do that at the	
	20	end. There wasn't a problem last time.	_
	21	THE COURT: I think we did it at the end,	
	22	didn't we, last time? We just did them all at one time and	
	23	said, Thank you very much, you are excused.	
	24	MR. STANTON: Yes.	
	25	THE COURT: That is fine. We'll be able to	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

work on that. And you both operated off of the exact same jury list? MR. STANTON: Correct. THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge and what had already been challenged, and the original was saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge — the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	10		ŀ
MR. STANTON: Correct. 4 THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge 5 and what had already been challenged, and the original was 6 saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the 7 clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that 8 gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if 9 you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the 10 jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the 11 challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, 12 and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are 13 at. 14 MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the 15 State had. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that 17 procedure and agree with it? 18 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank 20 you. 21 Court is in recess. 22 (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	50 ar	242	
Jury list? MR. STANTON: Correct. THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge and what had already been challenged, and the original was saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yee, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	<u>1</u>	work on that. And you both operated off of the exact same	
THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge and what had already been challenged, and the original was saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Ratson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. MR. BOSLER: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	2 2JD		
THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge and what had already been challenged, and the original was saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Ratson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. MR. BOSLER: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	C	MR. STANTON: Correct.	
saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge — the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	ه 4	THE COURT: So you saw each other's challenge	
saved to show who had exercised and where. And then the clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge — the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	5	and what had already been challenged, and the original was	
gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge — the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	6		
gives you an opportunity to make your Batson challenge, if you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	7	clerk brought it up to me, and before I let anyone go, that	
you have one. We can resolve it outside the presence of the jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge — the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	8		
jury at the bench, and then either I will allow the challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	9		
challenge the peremptory challenge to stand or I won't, and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	10		
and that way we can count off the jurors and where you are at. MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the State had. THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	11		
13 at. 14 MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the 15 State had. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that 17 procedure and agree with it? 18 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank 20 you. 21 Court is in recess. 22 (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	12		
State had. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that 17 procedure and agree with it? 18 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank 20 you. 21 Court is in recess. 22 (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.) 23	13		
THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that 17 procedure and agree with it? 18 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank 20 you. 21 Court is in recess. 22 (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	14	MR. STANTON: That's all the questions the	
procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	15		
procedure and agree with it? MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	16	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, you are clear on that	
THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank 20 you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	17		
THE COURT: That is the way we'll do it. Thank you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.)	18	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
20 you. Court is in recess. (Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.) 23	19		
(Court recessed for day at 5:23 p.m.) 23	20		
23	21	Court is in recess.	
23	22	(Court recessed for day at 5:23 pm)	
24	23	we over home!	
	24	·	
25	25		
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

Code 4185

FILED

SEP 2 2 1999

DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

Case No. CR98-0516

Dept. No. 4

vs.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

ORIGINAL

TRIAL - VOLUME 2 September 21, 1999 Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

RICHARD A. GAMMICK District Attorney DAVID L. STANTON

Chief Deputy District Attorney

75 Court Street Reno, Nevada

For the Defendant:

STEPHEN GREGORY and JEREMY BOSLER

Deputies Public Defender
One South Sierra Street

Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

SIAOSI VANISI

Reported by:

ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

DENISE PHIPPS, CCR No. 234

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SUanis	243	
-· 1	RENO, NEVADA, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1999, 10:32 A.M.	
<u> </u>	-000-	
2JDC80418		
4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
5	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)	
6	THE COURT: The clerk will call the roll of the	
7	prospective jurors.	
8	(Roll call taken of prospective jury.)	
9	THE COURT: Any objection to the jury panel as	
10	they are present here today?	
11	MR. STANTON: No. The State is ready to move	
12	forward.	
13	MR. BOSLER: None from us, Your Honor.	
14	THE COURT: We are ready to start with	
15	Mr. Bosler again, but I'd like to speak with counsel at the	
16	bench. So if you would please approach.	
17	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
18	Court and counsel as follows:)	
19	THE COURT: Okay. When we recessed yesterday,	
20	we left it that I was going to instruct the jury with regard	
21	to the potential penalties, and you all requested that I be	
22	pretty specific about how I instruct them. So I have come	
23	up with the Court's proposed special instruction B that I	
24	have given you all, and I thought I would just read this.	
. 25	My clerk said there was a concern about the	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 Vanisi		244	
3		213	
	1	first form of it, and I did change it a little bit.	
2JDC00419	2	Are you comfortable with this? Do you think	
9419	3	this is an accurate statement of the law, and are you	
	4	comfortable with me reading it?	
	5	MR. GAMMICK: The instruction looks fine as	
	6	long as channels with Sonner. And I didn't get a chance to	
	7	look to make sure we're dead on with the language. Aside	
	8	from that, it looks good, so I'm not too concerned about it.	
	9	The only other thing I was kind of wondering if	
	10	the Court would do is, even after giving this instruction,	
	11	if the Court feels that maybe a little bit more people	
	12	explanation, here is the steps, here is what this means type	
	13	thing, so that they understand the process. That was the	
	14	only concern during voir dire, they understand what they are	
	1 5	going to be asked to do.	
	16	THE COURT: In terms of the fact that they	
	17	first make a determination of guilt or innocence and then	
	18	only after that determination has been made that they can	
	19	consider penalty and these are the considerations.	
	20	MR. STANTON: Right. Even beyond that, Judge,	
	21	once again if you want to, is the way I was going to do it	
	22	in my because I'll be handling the penalty phase is	
	23	discussing with them first they determine obviously guilt or	•
	24	innocence and then go into the penalty phase, if they find	
	25	aggravating circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt. If	
	•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUanis	245	
<u>⊢</u> ⊥	they don't find any, the death penalty is excluded.	
2JDC80420	Then once they find the aggravators, they	
94 42 8	listen to the mitigators, and then they determine whether or	
4	not the aggravators outweigh the mitigators. If they find	
5	the aggravators outweigh the mitigators, death is still an	
6	option, but it is not required, even if they find more	
7	aggravators than mitigators. Then they take all the	
8	evidence and determine what the punishment is.	
9	THE COURT: I think I have covered that	
10	basically by saying that death is never mandatory, and I	
11	have basically taken the instructions that we would use at	
12	the end of the trial and that I have used in previous death	
13	penalty cases to come up with this instruction. I'm going	
14	to be a little careful how far we go. I think that	
15	explaining the process first and then reading the	
16	instruction would be appropriate.	
17	MR. GAMMICK: What gave me some concern, the	
18	reason I brought this up is the exchange that was going on	
19	between Mr. Bosler and Miss Ziler. I don't think she	
20	understands the process. I think once it is explained to	
21	her, and she says, I'll give him death every time anyway,	
22	then we know where that is going. At this time it seemed	
23	like she was trying to use legalese without knowing what she	
24	was doing.	
25	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	PIEGE READEN RELOKTEDS (112) 353-6260	

S C an i	246	·
<u>5.</u> 1	MR. BOSLER: My understanding after the last	
2J P 2	hearing is you were going to instruct the jurors on the	
2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3		
·	alternative theories of first degree murder and lying in	
4	wait and felony murder. That was the last objection.	
5	THE COURT: I wonder if we have a necessity to	
6	do that. I don't think it is necessary for the jury to	
7	decide at this stage in the proceedings what is first degree	
8	murder and what is second degree. I think the purpose here	
9	is to let them know that they are going to be given that job	
10	and if they do decide first degree.	
11	Because we could get into many legal treatises	
12	on the different degrees of murder and when this defense	
13	applies or that defense applies. And I don't think that it	
1.4	is necessary for purposes here.	
15	MR. BOSLER: How would I field an objection	
16	when someone comes in and says, on a first degree murder,	
17	they always impose death if it is premeditated? Same	
18	objection. I can't respond unless the jury is instructed.	
19	THE COURT: I think if I instruct them this	
20	way, if they say, if it is premeditated, I'm going to give	
21	death no matter what, then you have got an objection because	
22	they won't consider mitigation. If they won't consider	
23	mitigation, they won't consider mitigation.	
24	MR. GAMMICK: I think the objection came	
25	because it was more of this like any confusion on the juror.	
	CIEDDA MENSAS BERABERRA (CCC) 000 CCC	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

su	247	
SC anisi	Does she understand everything? This may very well rectify	
2J D 2	it. We agree with the instruction and would ask the Court	
2 2 2 3 3	to explain further if necessary.	
25 4		
	THE COURT: If we still have a problem, come on	
. 5	up to the bench and we'll talk about it again.	
6	So it is all right, Mr. Bosler?	
7	MR. BOSLER: Not having a chance to look at	
8	Sonner, I'll read through the instruction right now. If I	
9	have a problem, I will inform the Court.	
10	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
`11	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
12	THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.	
13	Welcome back. We are going to begin our voir dire process	
14	again this morning, and if you remember, I had finished with	
15	my questions and the State had finished with their	
16	questions, and Mr. Bosler on behalf of the defense was	
17	proceeding to inquire of you.	
18	Now, I want to give you a little bit more	
19	information than what you were given yesterday so far, just	
20	so you understand the process of what's going to happen in	
21	this case. The jury that we are selecting today will be	
22	hearing a case involving a charge of murder. In addition,	
23	there are some other additional charges. You remember there	
24	was that comment about those additional charges.	
25	The statutes allow for a jury to determine the	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	<u> </u>
	AACA_C7C (Ci)) CUSTAASA WAWARA	

5Uanisi		248	
<u>F.</u> V.	1	penalty only in certain circumstances, only in certain kinds	
2JD0	2	of cases, one being if the jury returns a verdict, the only	
2JDC00423	3	case actually in the State of Nevada, of murder in the first	
 	4	degree.	
	5	Now, I will be instructing you as to what	
	6	murder in the first degree is in terms of the law, and then	
	7	after you have heard the evidence, you will decide the facts	
	8	and decide if it is in fact murder in the first degree.	
	9	So I would ask that you not be particularly	
	10	concerned about what kind of murders may be brought to your	
	11	attention because I'm going to give you many instructions in	
	12	that regard.	
	13	However, if in fact the jury finds beyond a	
	14	reasonable doubt that murder in the first degree was	
	15	committed by the defendant in this case, then the jury and	
	16	only then will the jury consider the potential penalties. I	
	17	will instruct you further as to those potential penalties	
	18	that you may even consider.	
	19	Now, what first happens in the first part of	
	20	the trial is the guilt phase. You make a determination as	
	21	to guilt or innocence and degree of guilt. After that, only	
	22	in certain circumstances as I just told you would you even	
	23	get to the point of determining penalty. And then if you	
	24	are in the kind of case and you do make the findings that	
	25	would require you to sit for the penalty phase would you be	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

1	want to respond to thus far?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
3	THE COURT: And, Mr. Meyers, are you acquainted
4	with or related to anyone on the witness list?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.
6	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, you may inquire of
7	Mr. Meyers with regard to his question on law enforcement.
8	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Mr. Meyers, can you
9	tell me a little bit more detail why it is that you don't
10	think you can be fair and impartial?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir. I served on a
12	jury about 20 years ago. I was one of two people in the
13	jury who voted guilty. The defendant was released on drunk
14	driving charge, and he killed somebody the next week.
15	I was firmly convinced he was guilty because of
16	the evidence, followed by a number of travesties, and I
17	can't go along with it. It's been followed by a number of
18	travesties in the justice system that have completely
19	undermined any faith I have in the justice system.
20	MR. STANTON: In this case, and I'm sure as
21	your prior experience has indicated
22	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton, I'm sorry to interrupt
23	you, but could you come over here so he is looking this way
24	for the court reporter?
25	MR. STANTON: Certainly, Your Honor.
	SIEDDA NEUNDA DEBADUEDO (TIEL 220 CECO

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

5Vanisi		86	
	1	THE COURT: Thank you.	
2JBC	2	MR. STANTON: As your prior experience	
2JDC00260	3	dictated, there are rules of evidence that prohibit the	
	4	introduction of evidence in a trial for any number of	
	5	reasons. When you sat as a juror, you took an oath in this	
	- 6	case to follow the rules and the law. Is it because of that	
	7	experience you don't think you could do that in this case,	
	- 8	and that is follow your directives as a juror?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's because of	
	10	that experience, and it's because of a number of experiences	
	11	subsequent to that with my father and my brother-in-law, my	
	12	sister who have experienced similar instances in the justice	
	13	system, and I think that coupled with a long discussion with	
	14	one deputy chief shortly after Mr. Vanisi fled the state	
	15	leads me to believe that I couldn't be fair and impartial.	
	16	MR. STANTON: I have no further questions.	i
	17	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	18	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I just appreciate	
	19	Mr. Meyers' honesty. We submit a challenge for bias and ask	
	20	the Court to allow him to serve on a separate jury.	
	21	MR. STANTON: No objection.	
	22	THE COURT: Mr. Meyers, you are excused.	
	23	Miss Beers-Diaz, there is something bothering	
	24	you. I can tell you have a problem sitting on this jury,	
	25	and I haven't asked the right question yet. But rather than	
		GINDE MUMBE BERGETTE (SEE SOO SEC	
	•	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

SVanisi		87	
	1	have you sit, why don't you tell me what the problem is.	
2JDC00261	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just everything, being	
9 261	3	here.	
	4	THE COURT: Just being here? Okay. Well,	
	5	you're not alone. You happen to be sitting in the front, so	
	6	you can't see. Nobody is comfortable.	
	7	You don't have any specific issue you need to	
	8	raise with me at this time, we'll keep going with the	
	9	questioning. Is that all right?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	11	THE COURT: We'll call the name of another	
	12	prospective juror. Just so we can fill out our 36 before we	
	13	go to lunch.	
	14	THE CLERK: Mary E. Callahan.	
	15	THE COURT: Go ahead and read the list, Miss	
	16	Callahan, of potential witnesses.	
	17	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, while this juror is	
	18	reviewing the witness list, I believe the Court is about	
	19	ready to recess for the noon hour. Could I ask the Court to	
	20	advise the potential jurors about the juror badge and also	
	21	interaction with counsel?	
	22	THE COURT: Yes. I'll tell them everything.	
	23	Miss Callahan, are you through reading the	
	24	list?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	•	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens	88	
SO Di Di Si Si		
	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with anyone or	
7D 2	related to anyone on the list?	
2 2 2 3 3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. John Oakes, but only	
4	because I'm a legal secretary and have done cases. I	
5	haven't dated him, though.	
6	THE COURT: I don't know if Mr. Oakes is going	
7	to want to testify. Is there anything about your being a	
88	legal secretary that would cause you difficulty evaluating	
9	his testimony?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not at all.	
11	THE COURT: Now, the rest of my questions, have	
12	you been able to hear my questions?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	THE COURT: Would you affirmatively respond to	
15	any of those questions?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
17	THE COURT: You are not acquainted with any law	
18	enforcement officers?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we are going	
21	to go to lunch at this time. Now, I'm going to give you	
22	until a quarter to 2:00, but I would ask you to try to be	
23	back at 1:30 because it is going to take us about 20 minutes	
24	to get you all seated and ready before we can go back into	
25	what we're doing. If you don't get your lunch any quicker	
•	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

50		
SU an i:	89	
-	than that, be sure you are here no later than a quarter to	
<u>5</u> 2	2:00.	
2,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0	Now, you have a juror badge on your clothing.	
4	You must wear that juror badge with you. Wear it at all	
5	times when you are going and coming to the courthouse.	
6	There is all sorts of potential witnesses in	
7	the courthouse, and officers and people running around, the	
8	attorneys. You can't have any contact with anyone that you	_
9	know now is associated with the case. Do not engage in any	
10	conversation with anyone about the case.	
11	Now, those of you seated in the jury box, when	
12	we come back from lunch, you are going to find your exact	
13	seat. When you leave here today, though, please give your	
14	witness lists to the bailiff as you file out. And you must	
15	also wear your juror badge at all times.	
16	Now, ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel,	
1 7		
18	of you in the jury box, we will not be able to start again	
19		
20	clerk calls the roll. I want to make that as quick as	
21		
22	Please accommodate us by getting back on time.	
23		
24	and be ready to start.	
25	You may have to wait outside the courtroom	
		_
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	90
1	until the bailiff opens up the doors. Find a chair outside
2	the courtroom in the waiting area right outside this
3	courtroom, or the next courtroom down. You can go ahead and
4	sit in that waiting area and we'll go find you.
5	Mr. Anderson and the bailiffs will be working
6	with you, and they will help try to find you, but stay on
7	this floor. Don't go wandering off. Go down out of the
8	building, come back to this floor and be seated on this
9	floor. I don't want you going anywhere else. Otherwise we
10	Won't be able to find you.
11	Now, during this recess, you may not discuss
12	this case among yourselves or with anyone else. That means
13	you can't talk about anything about this case, about what
14	the lawyers are wearing, what I have said, what somebody
15	else has said. No discussion, period.
16	It is your further duty not to form or express
1 7	any opinion regarding the guilt or innocence of the
18	defendant until this case has been finally submitted to you.
19	That's not now. You are not to read, look at, listen to any
20	news media accounts regarding this case should there be any.
21	Do not read the newspapers and do not listen to
22	radio news or TV news.
23	Should any person attempt to influence you in
24	any way, or attempt to discuss this case with you, report it
25	immediately to the bailiffs upon your return. They will

1 report it to me. 2 So do not disobey any of these admonitions. 3 Remember that while you're out and about, you may run into one of the attorneys, and they will ignore you. They will not say good morning, they will not say good afternoon, they won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they 4 want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any contact whatsoever with you.
So do not disobey any of these admonitions. Remember that while you're out and about, you may run into one of the attorneys, and they will ignore you. They will not say good afternoon, they won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
one of the attorneys, and they will ignore you. They will not say good morning, they will not say good afternoon, they won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
one of the attorneys, and they will ignore you. They will not say good morning, they will not say good afternoon, they won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
not say good morning, they will not say good afternoon, they won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
won't nod, they will walk on by. It is not because they want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
want to be rude to you. It is because they cannot have any
any
8 contact whatsoever with you.
9 If you get on the elevator and the attorneys
are on the elevator, get off. Do not put yourself in that
11 position.
12 And there is a good reason besides the fact
they are attorneys. Remember this admonition. It is
14 essential that you follow it.
15 You may go now to lunch. I will see you
16 wait, wait. There are too many of you. You follow
exactly what I say. Remember, a quarter to 2:00, wait
outside the courtroom until the bailiff has opened up the
19 doors. Now you may go.
20 Court is in recess.
21 (Recess at 12:44 p.m.)
22
23
24
25
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

n	
	92
T	RENO, NEVADA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1999, 1:50 P.M.
3	-000-
3	
J	
44	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held
5	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)
6	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury
7	panel, we will call the roll again. Please answer here or
8	present when your name is called.
9	(Whereupon, the roll of the jury panel was
10	taken with everyone present except Sue A.
11	Gilmore.)
12	THE COURT: Counsel, we do not have Sue
13	Gilmore. Is anyone acquainted with Sue Gilmore?
14	THE CLERK: I have a note, Sue Gilmore is on
15	her way, almost here.
16	THE COURT: Counsel approach, please.
17	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among Court and counsel as follows:)
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	THE COURT: Sue Gilmore has called the Jury
20	Commissioner. She went home. She's not here yet. She's on
21	her way back. Do you want to proceed without her being
22	present? We'd have to re-question her on everything we go
23	over when she gets here.
24	MR. BOSLER: I don't know if she got called, if
25	she had some kind of problem.
	CIEDDA MUNTOS DEBARRAS (CCC) AAA 4444
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	32		
S Vanisi	8	93	
	1	THE COURT: Exactly.	
- <u>6</u>	2	MR. BOSLER: She is a professor at UNR.	
2JDC00267	3	THE COURT: I don't know what the State's	
	4	position is.	
	5	MR. STANTON: I say we proceed without her.	
	6	THE COURT: Do you stipulate to that?	
	. 7	MR. GREGORY: We'll submit it.	
	. 8	THE COURT: You have to stipulate or we don't	
	9	go on, guys. You can't submit to me. I have to know if you	
	10	have a problem with it. If you have got a problem with it,	
	11	we'll sit and wait for her. If you don't have a problem	
	12	with it, we'll go on.	
	13	MR. STANTON: Could we tell the jury if we	
	14	wait, it is because they won't stipulate to it?	
	1 5	THE COURT: No, we can't.	
	16	MR. GREGORY: Thank you, David.	
	17	MR. BOSLER: I think could we wait like 10	
	18	minutes or something and make a decision?	
	19	THE COURT: She is in the parking garage. Do	
	20	you want to wait for her?	
	21	MR. BOSLER: I think that is the best thing.	
	22	THE COURT: Wait, wait. I have one more for	
	23	you. Mr. Ray, the cab driver, who I've forgotten, got here	
	24	in time. He has gone down to the Jury Commissioner and he	
	25	is very unhappy. It is all economic, but I want to put	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIEVUU MEAUNU VELOVIEVO (113) SES 0200	

SUanis	:	94	
ъ.	1	this let you know that he is complaining to the Jury	
<u> </u>	2	Commissioner and the bailiff, and it's an economic issue,	
2JDC00268	3	not one that I would normally let automatically off. But if	
	4	he is going to be extremely vocal, you all might want to	
	5	stipulate to it.	
	6	I don't want to give the jury any more ideas	
	. 7	about how to get off jury duty. So if you are going to	
	8	stipulate to it, I'd rather you did it now and I could do it	
. ¬	9	and the jury wouldn't know why he is getting off. If you	
	10	are not going to stipulate to it, that's fine.	
	11	MR. STANTON: Okay. We'll stipulate to it.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: So stipulated.	
	13	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held in open court, in the presence of the jury	
	14	panel.)	
	15	THE COURT: Counsel?	ľ
	16	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, we'll offer a	
	17	stipulation to Mr. Ray. Because there is a missing juror,	
	18	rather than waiting, having to start everything over again,	
	19	we would ask the Court to wait a couple minutes for the	
	20	absent juror to arrive.	
	21	THE COURT: Mr. Ray, Rick Ray, I understand you	
	22	have had communication with the Jury Commissioner?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have.	
	24	THE COURT: I represented what you told the	
	25	Jury Commissioner and the bailiff to counsel, and they are	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1

SVanis		95	
μ.	1	stipulating to you that you be excused at this time. Go	
2JDC00269	2	ahead and go down to the Jury Commissioner's office and	
0 269	3	report to her.	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay, Thank you very	
	5	much.	
•	6	THE COURT: You are welcome.	
	7	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel, we are	
	8	missing Miss Gilmore. I received word she's parking a car a	
	9	few minutes ago. We are waiting for Miss Gilmore.	
	10	Now, normally I'd recess and we'd wait and you	
	11	all could stretch, but there are so many of you, and I hate	
	12	to have you all just sit here staring at each other, but I	
	13	ask that you bear with us and let's do it that way rather	
	14	than worry about the logistics of moving all of you in and	
	15	out. Just bear with us.	
	16	Please do not talk, but you may sit and wait,	
	17	read if you have something.	
	18	Call the roll, please.	
	19	THE CLERK: Sue A. Gilmore.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Here.	
	21	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we will	
	22	proceed.	
	23	Everyone still have your pieces of paper and	
	24	pens ready? Those of you sitting in the audience, I want	
	25	you to keep track of those questions that you would respond	
	•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

sus		96	
5 Vanisi	1	·	
		to.	
90	2	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel, is	
2JDC00270	3	any if any law enforcement officer were to testify in	
	4	this case, would any of you tend to give any more or less	
	5	weight to that testimony simply because the person	
	6	testifying is a law enforcement officer? I see a lot	
	7	does anyone say yes? Do you say yes, you would give it more	
	8	credibility, raise your hand.	
	9	Miss James, you are answering affirmatively?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	THE COURT: And Miss Grate?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	THE COURT: And Mr. Ralston. Anyone else?	
	14	Miss Whitmore.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And me.	
	16	THE COURT: And Miss Patch. Thank you.	_
	17	In your jury questionnaires previously, you	
	18	were asked about the amount of publicity, pretrial publicity	
	19	that you might have read, seen or heard through the news	
	20	media. Has anyone heard any additional news media coverage	
	21	regarding this case since the time of filling out the	
	22	questionnaire?	
	23	Miss Ziler?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They were talking about	
	25	it last week when I got home.	
		CTEDDA NUITAR REMARRAMAN (EDE.) COS SESS	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

A E D D		
		97
	1	THE COURT: At home, your family was talking?
) 	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, on the news.
<u> </u>	3	THE COURT: Did you turn it off or what did you
•	4	do?
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I changed the
	6	channel.
	7	THE COURT: Do you remember the content? Don't
	8	tell me what you heard.
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: As far as I got was they
	10	were
	11	THE COURT: Don't tell me what you heard, just
	12	in case someone else didn't hear it. You did hear something
	13	on the news?
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
	15	THE COURT: It was different than what you had
	16	heard previously?
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was pertaining to the
	18	case but not particulars of the case.
	19	THE COURT: Okay. So there wasn't anything new
	20	about the particulars of the case that you heard?
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. Because I changed
	22	the channel.
	23	THE COURT: Thank you. Now, someone else in
	24	the back row? Yes, Mr. Mullins.
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, ma'am. I think I
		• .

	98
1	heard the same report on Channel 8, and we switched it.
2	THE COURT: Right away?
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right away.
4	THE COURT: Anyone else?
5	Okay. Yes, Miss Bell.
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same thing, Channel 8.
7	THE COURT: And did you listen to the entire
8	report or did you change the channel?
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I changed the channel.
10	THE COURT: Anyone else? I think there are
11	some more hands. Yes, Miss Whitmore?
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, it was on the news
13	last night. Not last night, I'm sorry. It was the one
14	the day the accident, one happened up on Keystone, and I was
15	watching that, and that came on right after that, and we
16	changed the channel.
17	
	THE COURT: Was there anything that you learned
18	about the case that you hadn't you thought you learned
19	about it from the news, new from when you filled out your
20	questionnaire?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
22	THE COURT: And was it facts that you thought
23	you heard?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know how to
25	answer that without saying what I heard.
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

м			
SVanisi		99	
	1	THE COURT: Okay. We'll get back to you on	
<u> 100</u>	2	what you heard.	
2JDC00273	3	Anyone else? Yes.	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just saw a glimpse of	
	5	it in the paper that they were picking the jury selection	
	-6	for it, and that's all I saw.	
	7	THE COURT: You didn't read any further?	
	- 8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Shakes head negatively.)	
	9	THE COURT: Was that today?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I think it was last	
	11	week.	
	12	THE COURT: Anyone else? Okay. Does anyone	
	13	currently seated in the jury box know anything of your own	
	14	personal knowledge about the facts of this case? I'm not	
	15	talking about what you have already told us that you heard	
	16	on the news media. I'm talking about something you might	
	17	have learned because you personally knew something about the	
	18	facts.	
	19	Yes, Miss Tower. Or I'm sorry, Miss O'Keefe.	
	20	You had told us that you thought you heard from police	
	21	officers information.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.	
	23	THE COURT: And so is that what you are talking	
	24	about?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
		ATERNA WHITE PROPERTY AND SECOND	
	•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

su		
SC 20 1	100	
-	THE COURT: But is it anything that you	
2 2	investigated or you know of your own knowledge?	
2JDC80274	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	THE COURT: Now, did someone else raise their	
5	hands? I thought I saw another hand go up. No one clse?	
6	Now, Miss O'Keefe, on your questionnaire, was	
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	the information that you put on the questionnaire basically	
8	the information that you had?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, pretty much.	
10	THE COURT: So even though we were kind of	
11	thinking on the questionnaire that most people were going to	
12	tell us things they heard on the news, you were filling us	
13	in about your knowledge of the case?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
15	THE COURT: Anyone else?	
16	Has any juror thus far formed or expressed any	
17	opinion as to the guilt or innocence of the defendant as he	:
18	is connected to this case?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What do you mean by	
20	expressed?	
21	THE COURT: Have you told anybody? Have you	
22	sat around and said, you know, you really have a strong	
23	opinion and this is what my opinion is? Speaking out loud.	
24	Miss Kelley.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Every well, I don't	
	ATTIVIDA MARIA CALLA CAL	
•	"SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

10	1		
5Vanisi		101	
	1	know if I'm answering your question right, but everybody who	
UDC8	2	saw me go to jury duty last Monday asked me, you know, is	
2JDC00275	3	this to do with the case and had an opinion and they would	
	4	talk amongst it, and it was an unavoidable. It's all the	
	5	work people, and my family and everybody else. So no matter	
	6	what I can say, they are all going to be shooting things	
	7	because even if it was not about that, they would still have	
	8	opinions. Does that make sense?	
	9	THE COURT: So after they found out you might	
	10	serve on this case, people had were telling you what they	
	11	thought?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. I'm like I	
	13	cleared up their I told them, yes, and then they started	
	14	talking, and there's nothing I can do. I can't tell them	
	15	all to shut up. I can't.	
	16	So I am just letting you know, people talked	
	17	about it.	
	18	THE COURT: So people did talk about it?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very much so.	
	20	THE COURT: Did you talk back to them about it?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have an opinion, yeah,	
	22	I did. I did.	
	23	THE COURT: Who else raised their hand? Yes.	
	24	Miss Bell.	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pretty much the same	
		CTUDD'S NUMBER BURNARIOS (1995) And de de	
	•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

1		
50 Dani: 51: 1	102	
	thing as what she said. When they found out that I was on	
2JDC00276	it, they expressed their opinions, and it went in one ear	
3276	and out the other, but I had my opinion and I expressed it.	
4	THE COURT: Anyone else? Yes, Miss Whitmore.	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: When I returned to work	
6	on Tuesday, we had a staff meeting, and it came up, Are you	
7	on the Vanisi case? and I answered, Yes, and people went	
8	around the room once, and I tried not to say anything.	
9	THE COURT: There's been no other discussion	
10	around you?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just that.	
12	THE COURT: Did you tell them you couldn't talk	
13	about it?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I tried. But I was	
15	crying so hard, this upsets me very much.	
16	THE COURT: So you were upset both at work and	
17	at home over it?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
19	THE COURT: And, Miss Hodges, did you say	
20	no, not Miss Hodges; Miss Johnson.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, the same thing she	1
22	was saying in the very beginning. And I just didn't have	
23	any comment towards it.	<u> </u>
24	THE COURT: You ignored everyone and then they	
25	stopped bugging you about it?	
<u>, </u>	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	103
II	<u> </u>
v #	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. They don't
2	influence me.
3	THE COURT: They did not influence you?
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mine is the same way.
6	People, they would ask me if I'm on that case, and I said,
7	Well, I can't say, but they would still talk about it, and
8	I'd go to another area, then they would talk about it. So
9	it was like they are at work, but I tried to, like, walk
10	away and that kind of thing. But I heard different
11	opinions.
12	THE COURT: Miss Hodges, anyone who talked to
13	you, did they influence you?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
15	THE COURT: In the back row, just a second. I
16	have got to get through this.
. 17	Miss Minassian, did you raise your hand?
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just a similar situation
19	at work. I didn't offer any information or comment.
20	THE COURT: And were you influenced in any way?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
22	THE COURT: And yes, Mr. Estes.
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ayres.
24	THE COURT: Sorry.
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same here. At work and
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

Ž.		
S Vanisi		104
	1	at home.
2JDC00278	2	THE COURT: And did you participate in the
0 278	3	discussions?
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I basically told my
	5	wife I can't talk about it and told my mother-in-law the
	6	same thing.
	7	THE COURT: Were you influenced by anything
	8	anyone said?
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I have my own
	10	opinions about it.
	11	THE COURT: Yes.
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had a similar thing. I
	13	had to explain to work where I was going.
	14	THE COURT: And then people made comments?
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
	16	THE COURT: And did you listen to those
	17	comments or was it sort of
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, pretty much just left
	19	the area.
	20	THE COURT: And were you influenced by anything
	21	anyone was saying?
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	23	THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Carmichael.
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Again, same thing. I
	25	didn't listen to it, didn't take anybody's opinions. Same
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

su _a		105
SVanisi	1	thing, I had my own opinion.
2JD0	2	THE COURT: And Miss Kruse.
2JDC00279	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same thing next day. But
3		
	4	I just walked off and said, I don't want to discuss it.
	5	THE COURT: Anyone else?
	6	Mr. Bosler.
	7	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, I just state, and I
	8	don't mean to put Miss Whitmore on the spot, because this is
	9	based on the record, the record should reflect she was
	10	having some emotional difficulty and maybe was close to
	11	tears when she answered the Court's last question. That is
	12	all.
	13	THE COURT: That is fine. Anyone else?
	14	Does anyone in the jury box have anything other
	15	than a passing interest in the outcome of this case? Anyone
	16	feel personally connected to the case in some way? No one
	17	is raising their hands.
	18	Does any juror entertain any bias or prejudice
	19	for or against the State of Nevada?
	20	At the conclusion of the evidence, I will state
	21	to you what the law as it applies to this case. I will
	22	instruct you that it is your duty to apply that law to the
	23	facts as found by you.
	24	Would any juror be reluctant to apply the
	25	general principles of law which will be stated to you by the
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
		DIERRA NEADA VELOVIENO (110) 050-0000

SUanisi		106	
	1	Court? No one?	
2JDC	2	Does anyone believe you can yes, ma'am.	
2JDC0 0 280	3	Miss Ashley; right?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I just have one	
	5	question and that is in regards to that second segment that	
	6	I referred to earlier.	
	7	THE COURT: Yes.	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Does that apply? Like a	
	. 9	matter of one's conscience?	
	10	THE COURT: The law allows you to consider	
	11	anything that you consider mitigation, and that would be	
	12	embodied in my instructions to you. Is that what your	
	13	question was about?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so.	
	15	THE COURT: So the question here is, your job	
	16	is to find out what the facts are and apply the facts as you	
	17	find them to be to the law as I give it to you. Now, does	
1	18	anyone think you can make up your own version of the law?	
	19	That would require an out loud answer.	
	20	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	21	THE COURT: Does anyone think the jury can	
	22	disregard the law in making its decision?	
	23	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	24	THE COURT: If the Court were to instruct you	
	25	at the conclusion of this case that a defendant in a	
		CIEDDA NEWADA DEDORBEDO (775) 220 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

			1
SVanis i		107	<u> </u>
	1	criminal action is presumed to be innocent until the	
2J DC00 28	2	contrary is proven beyond a reasonable doubt, and in the	<u> </u>
0 281	3	case of a reasonable doubt as to whether the defendant's	
	4	guilt is satisfactorily shown, then they are entitled to be	-
	5	acquitted, would each of you accept and follow this	
	6	instruction?	
	7	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.	
	8	THE COURT: Does anyone disagree with the	-
	9	proposition of the presumption of innocence for everyone	
	10	charged with a crime?	
	11	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	12	THE COURT: Anyone feel you could not afford	
	13	this defendant a presumption of innocence?	
	14	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	15	THE COURT: Does everyone understand what that	
	16	presumption of innocence is? Does anyone not understand it?	
·	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't. I don't	
	18	understand what you mean, that he's just already innocent.	
	19	THE COURT: Okay. The law says that every	
	20	criminal defendant is presumed innocent, and it's the job of	
	21	the State to prove to you that they are not innocent. It's	
	22	not the job of a defendant to prove that they are innocent	-
	23	in this country. And that's what Mr. Stanton was talking	
	24	about earlier about the burden of proof and whether or not	
	25	they do what they need to do.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

v		
SU 000000000000000000000000000000000000	108	
1	Do you understand that?	
2 Cg	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JDC00282 3	THE COURT: Okay. And so the question here is:	
4	Can you afford a criminal defendant, this particular	
5	criminal defendant, the presumption of innocence, hold the	
6	State to their burden of proof? Are you having some	
. 7	problems with that?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess, yes, uh-huh.	
9	THE COURT: These are new words, I know, for	
10	people. You don't deal with it all the time, it gets kind	
11	of confusing sometimes, and I want to make sure I'm making	i
12	myself clear. It is certainly all right to ask me.	
13	So we start with the defendant presumed	
14	innocent, and then the State's job is to change that and	
15	prove to you beyond a reasonable doubt that a defendant is	
16	guilty, and they may or may not be successful at that.	
17	Do you understand that process?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
19	THE COURT: Does anyone else have any questions	
20	about that process?	
21	Now, the Court will instruct you as to what a	
22	reasonable doubt is. A reasonable doubt is one based on	
23	reason. It is not mere possible doubt but is such a doubt	
24	as would govern or control a person in the more weighty	
25	affairs of life.	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	r

5U mi 51: 1	109	
+	If the minds of the jurors, after the entire	
<u>JDC</u> 2	comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in	
2JDC00283	such condition that they can say they feel an abiding	
4	conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a	
5	reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual,	
6	not mere possibility or speculation.	
7	Would each of you accept and follow that	
8	instruction?	
9	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.	
10	THE COURT: Have any of you served on a jury	
11	before, criminal or civil jury?	
12	Would you put those hands up again? Got quite	
13	a few prior service here. And grand jury. Anybody?	
14	Now, what I'm going to ask you all, all of you	
15	who served on a jury before, I'm going to ask you a series	
16	of questions. We'll start with Miss James.	
17	Can you tell me what kind of a case you served	
18	on?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A federal.	
20	THE COURT: A federal criminal or civil?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Civil.	
22	THE COURT: How long ago?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Five years, I believe.	
24	THE COURT: Now, without telling me the result,	
25	were you able to reach a verdict?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ļ		
SUani si 1	110	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2J D 2	THE COURT: Is there anything about your prior	
2 2 3 3 3	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	THE COURT: Miss Kersbergen, what kind of a	
6	case?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was molestation of a	
8	minor.	
9	THE COURT: In state court?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In one of these	
11	courtrooms.	
12	THE COURT: You were in state court. And it	
13	was here in Washoe County?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
15	THE COURT: How long ago?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About five years ago.	
17	THE COURT: Without telling me the result, were	
18	you able to reach a verdict?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
20	THE COURT: Was there anything about your	
21	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
2.2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
23	THE COURT: In the back row, were there any	
. 24	other hands?	
25	The second row, I had a couple of hands.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	CARMA MUANDE UDIONIENO (112) 252-0300	

SVanisi		111	
	1	Yes, Mr. Ralston.	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a felony child	
2JDC00285	3	abuse case, and I think wrongful death is how something	
	4	like that, on the death of a child.	
	5	THE COURT: Here in Washoe County?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was in San Joaquin	
	7	County, California.	
	8	THE COURT: How long ago?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: '92.	
	10	THE COURT: Without telling me the result, were	
-	11	you able to reach a verdict?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	THE COURT: Miss Ashley?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a civil suit in	
	15	California, Santa Clara County.	
	16	THE COURT: How long ago?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About ten years ago.	
	18	THE COURT: Without telling me the result, were	
	19	you able to reach a verdict?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	21	THE COURT: Was there anything about your	
	22	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	THE COURT: I think I forgot to ask you that,	
	25	Mr. Ralston. Is there anything about your service that	
		CTUDDA MOVEDE PROCESSOR AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	
	·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

]]		
50 ni 51 1	112	
li li	would cause you difficulty serving again?	
2JB 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Some of the gruesome	
2JDC000286	facts I suppose were. It was a five-week trial and very	
4	emotional.	
. 5	THE COURT: So you know it could be	
6	uncomfortable.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it can.	
8	THE COURT: But can you serve again?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Yes.	
10	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
11	Yes, Mr. Sheahan.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. It was a civil	
13	case about ten years ago.	
14	THE COURT: Where?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Here in Reno.	
16	THE COURT: And can you tell me whether or not	
17	you were able to reach a verdict.	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, we were.	
19	THE COURT: Was there anything about your	
20	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
22	THE COURT: And Miss Callahan?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was five years ago.	
24	It was in this courtroom. It was a criminal case, and we	
25	deadlocked on one of the counts, but we came to a conclusion	
-	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ю		
SU phi	113	
.1	on the two other ones.	
7 2	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
2JDC0 00287	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	THE COURT: You still have Mr. Nelson and Miss	
6	Stone and me. That would be okay?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That would be fine, yes.	
8	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You mentioned grand jury.	
10	Does that count?	
11	THE COURT: Yes, it does.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I served two years on a	
13	federal grand jury here in Reno, '90 through '92.	
14	THE COURT: Anything about serving on the grand	
15	jury that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
17	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row? We'll go	
18	to the third row.	
19	Yes, Miss O'Keefe.	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a criminal case in	
21	Washoe County about 12 years ago.	
22	THE COURT: And without telling me the result,	
23	were you able to reach a verdict?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
25	THE COURT: Anything about your service that	
	STEPPA NEURDA PEROPERCA (375) 200 CCCO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

SU ni si 1	114	
<u>+</u>	would cause you difficulty serving again?	
2 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00288	THE COURT: And was that Mr. Buck?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. Criminal case in	
5	1985. And we reached a decision.	
6	THE COURT: Here in Washoe County?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	THE COURT: Was there anything about your	
9	service that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
12	Yes, Mr. Butler.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it was a child	
14	molestation case here in Washoe County District Court and	
15	about a year and-a-half ago, and we were able to reach a	
16	verdict.	
17	THE COURT: Anything about serving that would	
18	cause you difficulty serving again?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Huh-uh.	
20	THE COURT: Anyone in the fourth row?	
21	Yes, Mr. Estes.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a federal criminal	
23	case about two years ago.	
24	THE COURT: And here in Reno?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Here in Reno.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	ı

	-
ν ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο	115
THE CO	DURT: Were you able to reach a verdict?
N A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, we reached a
PROS	ALBOTTVE CONON, 165, We federica a
_	
	OURT: Anything about your service that
5 would cause you dif	fficulty serving again?
6 A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: No.
7 THE CO	OURT: Was there anyone else in that row?
8 Yes, M	fr. Tower.
9 A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: Criminal case in Los
10 Angeles. We were o	dismissed and he pleaded to a lesser
11 charge.	
12 THE CO	DURT: Anything about your service until
13 the point you were	dismissed that would cause you difficulty
14 serving again?	
15 A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: No.
16 THE CO	OURT: Anyone else in that row? Anyone in
17 the front row serve	ed before?
18 Yes, N	Miss Morris.
19 A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, it was a criminal
20 case here in Reno,	and it didn't get as far as a verdict.
21 THE CO	OURT: Anything about your service until
22 that point that wou	uld cause you difficulty?
23 A PROS	SPECTIVE JUROR: No.
24 THE CO	OURT: Was that no?
25 A PRO	SPECTIVE JUROR: No.
QTÜDÜN N	EVADA REPORTERS (775) 329~6560

SVanisi 1	116
<u> </u>	THE COURT: Mr. Webb.
2 2 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a federal civil
2JDC80290	case about ten or 12 years ago. Here in Reno. And we
4	reached a verdict.
5	THE COURT: Anything about your service that
6	would cause you difficulty serving again?
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
8	THE COURT: All of you who previously served on
9	a case, will you all agree with me that you will put aside
10	anything you heard about the law or instructed by the Court
11	about the law in your prior case? Will you all agree to do
12	that?
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
14	THE COURT: Will you all agree to follow the
15	instructions as I instruct you it is in this jurisdiction at
16	this time?
17	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.
18	THE COURT: And you all understand there is a
19	difference in the burden of proof between civil and
20	criminal? And especially the definitions may change over
21	time and by jurisdiction?
22	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.
23	THE COURT: You have no problem with that?
24	Okay. Are any of you seated in the jury box
25	acquainted with anyone else?
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	117
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In this room?
2	THE COURT: In the jury box.
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What do you mean by
4	acquainted?
5	-
	THE COURT: Have you seen them before today?
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just in this or in the
7	whole room?
8	THE COURT: We'll start with the 36 of you and
9	then we'll see how many associations we have.
10	Miss Kelley, you raised your hand.
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work with Nettie, or I
12	used to.
13	THE COURT: You are sitting right next to each
14	other.
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, we know each other.
16	THE COURT: If the two of you did happen to be
1 7	on our jury, would you have difficulty either you, Miss
18	Horner, or you, Miss Kelley, deliberating with each other?
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
21	THE COURT: Would there be any problem if you
22	happened to disagree in the jury room?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd just punch her. I
24	was kidding. No.
25	THE COURT: You're not afraid of her, Miss

li li	
SC 2001	118
- 1	Horner, are you?
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am, I'm not.
3	THE COURT: Now, Miss Bell, you raised your
4	hand.
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: This gentleman over here,
6	I see him every once in a while where I work.
7	THE COURT: Mr. Grider.
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I couldn't tell you his
9	name if my life depended on it.
10	THE COURT: He's a customer of the bank?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
12	THE COURT: And, Mr. Grider, you recognize
13	Miss Bell?
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Do either of you feel you'd have
16	any difficulty if you ended up serving on the same jury?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
19	THE COURT: Anyone else? You guys do know each
20	other.
21	Let's see. We have Miss Ashley. Who do you
22	know?
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Kim at Reno Toyota.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Miss Hodges; right? Now
25	Miss Hodges and Miss Ashley, Miss Hodges, do you think you'd
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SC 20 21 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	119	
4	have any difficulty if you ended up serving on the same jury	
2JDC 2	as Miss Ashley?	
2JDC00293	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
⊶ ———4	THE COURT: Miss Ashley, would you have any	
5	problem? You have to answer out loud.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	THE COURT: Will you be able to deliberate with	
8	each other?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
10	THE COURT: Miss Hodges?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	THE COURT: Now I have Mr. Ayers.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, Mr. Webb. We have	
14	gone to a couple construction sites together.	
15	THE COURT: And, Mr. Webb, do you recognize	
16	Mr. Ayers?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: See him all the time,	
18	yeah.	
19	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact	
20	that you have been on construction sites together that would	
21	cause you, either of you difficulty if you served on the	
22	same jury?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
. 25	THE COURT: Would you all be able to deliberate	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

l	
1 - - -	120
1	with each other?
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. He's bigger than
4	me, so I'd have no problem.
5	THE COURT: You wouldn't be intimidated by him.
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not at all.
7	THE COURT: Anyone else? Yes, Mr. Tower.
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The gentleman on the far
9	back row, we used to work at the same company.
10	THE COURT: Mr. Mullins?
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'll be honest with you,
12	Your Honor. I have been looking at him for three sessions
13	now, and he looks familiar, but I cannot place him.
14	THE COURT: You can't remember where?
15	But it looks like Mr. Tower remembers where you
16	all worked together.
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I beg your pardon?
18	THE COURT: Mr. Tower remembered it was from
19	work.
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I hope it's favorable,
2 1	Your Honor, because I am absolutely blank.
22	THE COURT: So you wouldn't have any problem
23	serving with Mr. Tower?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.
25	THE COURT: Mr. Tower, would you have any
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

S U		
5Vanisi		121
	1	difficulty serving with Mr. Mullins?
2JDC00295	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
0 295	3	THE COURT: Anyone else? Yes, Mr. Sheahan.
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know of Mr. Webb. He
	5	works at the same company that I do.
	6	THE COURT: You two work in the same company?
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same company.
	8	THE COURT: Mr. Webb, you know Mr. Sheahan
	9	then, too.
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
•	11	THE COURT: Now do the two of you have any
-	12	problem working together?
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	14	THE COURT: Is that no, Mr. Sheahan?
-	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	16	THE COURT: Now, anyone else? Now, someone
	17	said in the whole room. So is someone familiar with
	18	somebody out in there?
	19	Well, I'll tell you what I'm going to do rather
	20	than go into all of this. I'm going to ask that if any of
	21	the people that you are acquainted with are called upon to
	22	substitute on to the jury and come up here and sit with you
	23	in the 36, will you raise your hand and get my attention?
	24	Will you all agree to do that?
	25	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.
		OTEDDA MENADA DEDOUBLES (ESS.) AAA AAAA
	·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

ens.		122	
SVanisi 2	1	THE COURT: Anyone feel uncomfortable doing	
<u> </u>	2	that?	
2JDC00296	3	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	4	THE COURT: Then we will explore that if it	
	5	comes to pass.	
	6	Are any of you now or have you ever been	
	7	involved in litigation yourself, had your own lawsuit, or	
	8	been a witness in a case?	
	9	Yes, Miss Frazer.	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was just recently	
	11	involved in, like, a family court matter.	
	12	THE COURT: Now, anything about your	
	13	experiences in that case that would cause you difficulty in	
	14	this case?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	16	THE COURT: You don't have any bias one way or	
	17	another about attorneys or about the legal system?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. Not really, no.	
	19	THE COURT: Mr. Ayers.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was just involved in a	
	21	family court case.	
	22	THE COURT: Was there anything about your	
	23	family court case that would cause you difficulty in this	
	24	case?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIDUM MEANDW MEACHTERS (112) 253-9200	

5Vanisi		123	
	1	THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Buck.	
2JDC00297	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Through work I have had	
19297	3	to testify.	
	4	THE COURT: So you have been a witness before?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	6	THE COURT: Would that create any difficulties	
	7	for you sitting on the jury?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	THE COURT: Would you be able to separate your	
	10	own experiences as a witness in a case from those that may	
	11	be experienced by the witnesses in this case?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	THE COURT: Anyone else? I think there was one	
	14	more hand. Yes, Miss Scolari.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm involved in my own	
	16	lawsuit right now. It doesn't go to court till next year.	
	17	THE COURT: What kind of a lawsuit, a civil	
	18	lawsuit?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Civil.	
	20	THE COURT: And are you one of the parties?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	22	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact	
	23	you are involved in a civil lawsuit that would cause you	
	24	difficulties serving in this case?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		THE CATHER (113) JES-0300	

			1
SVanisi		. 124	
5. 5.	1	THE COURT: Anyone else? Kind of like to go by	
2JD	2	row.	
2JDC00298	3	Miss Bell.	
98			
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Working for the bank, I	
	5	have been called upon to testify about checks and stuff, but	
	6	it's been probably 20 years.	
	7	THE COURT: Ago?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Positive nod.)	
	9	THE COURT: Is that yes?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	THE COURT: Is there anything about that prior	
	12	<u> </u>	
		experience that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
	13	case?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	THE COURT: Would you be able to separate your	
	16	own experiences as a witness on the witness stand from those	
	17	that may be experienced by the witnesses in this case?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	19	THE COURT: Back row. Yes, Mr. Ralston.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I forgot I was a witness	
	21	in a murder trial in Houston, Texas, and it was probably,	
	22	I'm going to say about 1977.	
	23	THE COURT: Anything about that prior	
	24	experience that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
	25	case?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

502	125	
SC 20 21: 5: 1		
_	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
JDC9	THE COURT: Miss Kersbergen.	
2 2 3 3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was called as a witness	
4	in a domestic viclence case. The party pled guilty so I	
5	didn't have to testify.	
6	THE COURT: You didn't actually come into the	
7	courtroom?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
9	THE COURT: Anyone else? Yes, Miss Patch.	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I used to testify through	
11	my employment years ago, and I also had a civil lawsuit that	
12	we settled out of court. I was the plaintiff.	
13	THE COURT: Now, when you testified before, is	
14	there anything about the fact that you have been a witness	
15	in a courtroom before that would cause you difficulty being	
16	fair and impartial in this case?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	THE COURT: And would you be able to set aside	
19	your own experiences and decide the witnesses' testimony	
20	based on their demeanor and not putting yourself in their	
21	place?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
23	THE COURT: I think there was more hands in the	
24	back row, or were there?	
25	Have any of the jurors currently seated in the	: -
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ហ		
5 5 1 5	126	1
	jury box ever been a victim of a crime?	
2	Miss James.	
2JDC003300	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just had my car broke	
4	into.	
5	THE COURT: Anything about your experiences	
6	with law enforcement or that circumstance that would cause	
7	you difficulty in this case?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
9	THE COURT: Miss Kersbergen.	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have had five police	
11	reports this year on stalking, vandalism, my house has been	
12	shot. Bad divorce.	
13	THE COURT: Okay. So you kind of see this more	
14	as a domestic these are kind of domestic issues?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
16	THE COURT: I mean, I understand that you are	
17	filing police reports, but	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have had a dog stolen.	
19	THE COURT: It is not a stranger?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I know the people.	
21	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about this	
22	that's been going on this year that's going to cause you	
23	difficulty serving in this case?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
25	THE COURT: Do you have any animosity towards	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	127	
-	law enforcement or any bias for law enforcement based upon	
2JD 2	what's going on?	
2JDC99391 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	THE COURT: Now, I think there was more people	
5	in the back row. Yes, Miss Patch.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Assaults years ago.	
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
8	experiences dealing with law enforcement or your experiences	
9	in the justice system that would cause you difficulty being	
10	fair to both sides in this case?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	THE COURT: Miss Kelley.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had a few cars broken	
14	into. That's about it.	
15	THE COURT: Anything about your experiences	
16	with law enforcement that would cause you to be biased one	
17	way or another based upon these experiences?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They are just a little	
19	slow, but other than that. I mean, as far as they haven't	
20	caught anybody. I still like them.	
21	THE COURT: You don't think it will impact you?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, no.	
23	THE COURT: Back row, was there anyone else in	
24	the back row? The second row.	
25	Let's go to Miss Johnson.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	SIBRUI REFREN (1/3) 323-0000	

-		
50 20 21 21 21	128	
2. 2. 1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Domestic violence.	
2JD 2	THE COURT: And how long ago?	
2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Six years ago.	
4	THE COURT: Is there anything about the way the	
5	system dealt with your circumstance that would cause you	
6	difficulty serving in this case?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	THE COURT: Do you have any bias one way or	
9	another in this case?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
11	THE COURT: Miss Bell.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had my car broken into.	
13	I had my car stolen, and we had our apartment robbed.	
14	THE COURT: And was this all in Washoe County?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. It was all in	
16	when the car was broken into, it was down in Carson City.	
17	And when it was stolen it was in Fremont, California. And	
18	that's where the apartment was too.	
19	THE COURT: So do you have any difficulties	
20	with the criminal justice system based on these experiences?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
22	THE COURT: Do you have any animosity towards	
23	the system, either the State or the defendant based on these	
24	experiences?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU an i	129	
_	THE COURT: Mr. Ralston.	
2 0 0	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Car break-in. Apartment	
2JDC80383	broken into and a garage break-in. And someone stole my	
4	checkbook once and wrote checks on it before I could get	
5	everything stopped. But I have no go ahead.	
6	THE COURT: Go ahead, tell me. You are on a	
7	roll.	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't have any bias as	
9	a result of any of that.	
10	THE COURT: You don't feel it affects you in	
11	this case?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
13	THE COURT: Third row. Yes, Mr. Ayers.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: An assault back a long	·
15	time ago. Also my wallet was stolen, and I was had a	
16	hit-and-run last year.	
17	THE COURT: Vehicle hit-and-run?	: •
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
19	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
20	experiences with law enforcement that would cause you a	
21	problem here?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
23	THE COURT: Do you have any animosity for	
24	either side?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, none.	
	CTERRA MENTAL DEPONDE LA COLOR	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 Vanisi		130	
	1	THE COURT: Were there more hands in that row?	
2JDC00304	2	Okay. We're at the fourth row.	
	3	Yes, Mr. Tower.	
-4	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Armed robbery, got into a	
	5	fight with a shoplifter and my car was stolen.	
	6	THE COURT: Was this all in Washoe County?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, Los Angeles.	
	8	THE COURT: Is there anything that still is	
	9	with you that carries with you any favorable feelings or	
	10	negative feelings for or against either side in this case	
	11	based on your experiences?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	13	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
	14	Yes, Miss Knight.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I had goods stolen from	
	16	when I was coming from Equador to the United States, but it	
	17	actually didn't law enforcement wasn't involved.	
	18	THE COURT: That wouldn't affect you in this	
	19	case?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	21	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row? Front	
	22	row?	
	23	Yes, Miss Beers-Diaz.	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Where do you want me to	
	25	start? Actually, can I come up there?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

v		
SC 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	131	
-	THE COURT: Yes, you may.	
2JDC00385	Counsel approach, please.	
9 3 95	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among	
4	Court and counsel as follows.)	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Assault and battery,	
6	rape, and I have been jumped, and lots of things.	
7	THE COURT: Okay. Was Lhis in Washoe County?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
9	THE COURT: Is there is that part of what	
10	you were concerned with earlier today?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I feel	
12	uncomfortable.	
13	THE COURT: You are uncomfortable?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I am.	
15	THE COURT: Is it because of your experiences	
16	in the past?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
18 -	THE COURT: Can you tell me a little bit more	
19	about that?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just, I don't know, just	
21	similar, I guess, build, skin color.	
22	THE COURT: So the person who perpetrated these	
23	things on you	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Was a little shorter is	
25	all. `	
	STERRA NEWARA REPORTED 1775, 200 SECO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

us.	132	
SUanis 1		
	THE COURT: Reminds you of him?	
<u>2</u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	•
2JDC00306	THE COURT: Counsel have any questions?	-
4	MR. STANTON: I don't have any questions.	
5	THE COURT: Are you requesting that I excuse	
6	you from service because of that?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I mean, not solely	
8	because of that. I mean, I hate to use that for an excuse,	
9	but I mean, I'm like shaking.	
10	THE COURT: Just being in the room?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. It's hard.	
12	MR. STANTON: Can I ask one question?	
13	-	
	Miss Beers-Diaz, if I understand your comments,	
14	you believe that the defendant Siaosi Vanisi physically	
15	looks like the person that has perpetrated those criminal	
16	acts against you; is that correct?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Just a little	
18	taller.	
19	MR. STANTON: I have no further questions, Your	
20	Honor.	
21	MR. BOSLER: No questions, Your Honor.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's all on record.	
23	THE COURT: Okay. Do you wish to make a	
24	motion?	
25	MR. BOSLER: Based upon her comments, Your	
·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ē.		
SU ni si 1	133	
_	Honor, we ask she be excused for cause.	
<u>jp</u> 2	THE COURT: Do you have any objection?	
2 2 3 3 3 3	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.	
4	THE COURT: Miss Beers, thank you for your	
5	candor.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I need to check in	
7	downstairs?	
8	THE COURT: Yes. Thank you.	
9	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held	
10	in open court, in the presence of the jury.)	
11	THE COURT: The clerk will call another name to	
12	replace Miss Beers-Diaz.	
13	THE CLERK: Joann Shively.	
14	THE COURT: Go ahead and read that list,	
15	Miss Shively, and I'll finish inquiring of Miss Frazer.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Purse snatch and car	
17	broken into. One in Washoe County, one in Disneyland.	
18	THE COURT: Disneyland. Anything about those	
19	prior experiences that would cause you difficulty serving in	
20	this case?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
22	THE COURT: Are you able to set aside whatever	
23	your feelings were about those cases and not let it impact	
24	you in the case that we're about to try?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	134
1	THE COURT: Miss Whitmore, would you approach,
2	please?
3	Counsel approach, please.
4	(Whereupon, a bench conference was held among
5	Court and counsel as follows.)
6	THE COURT: I just saw how unhappy you were,
7	and I want to kind of give you a chance to tell us what's
8	bothering you.
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: This murder case has
10	given me nightmares for weeks. And I felt safe, and now I
11	don't feel safe anymore. I'm sorry. I'm so sorry.
12	MR. STANTON: I think for the record, I believe
13	that this witness has also written an extensive letter to
14	the Court which I think establishes the basis for her
15	removal for cause, specifically that she can not judge
16	another person because of her religious beliefs. For that
17	reason alone, the State would not object to her removal upon
18	cause.
19	MR. BOSLER: Based upon her comments today,
20	we're not going to object to her being removed for cause.
21	THE COURT: I'm going to let you go, and I'm
22	sorry it's been so difficult for you. It's okay. We
23	appreciate your service.
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have never done this
25	before. I really haven't.

	- 1		
5 Van is i		135	
	1	THE COURT: This is a new experience for most	
2JDC00309	_2	people. So just go on down to the Jury Commissioner, okay?	
8 389	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. Thank you very	
	4	much.	
	5	THE COURT: The clork will call another name to	
	6	replace Miss Whitmore.	
	7	THE CLERK: Donna J. Martin.	
	8	THE COURT: Miss Martin, go ahead and sit down	
	9	and review the witness list, please.	
	10	Miss Kersbergen.	
;	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know if you would	
	12	want the reason for my divorce was sexual assault for	
:	13	eight years, but that was him and no other person. So I	
-	14	don't hold it against no one.	
-	15	THE COURT: So you knew the perpetrator.	
-	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
=	17 ·	THE COURT: You wouldn't be	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was my husband.	
:	19	THE COURT: The concern I have is if you would	
	20	want to get even with all men because this particular	
2	21	defendant is a man.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it was just one	
;	23	person and everybody seen him.	
	24	THE COURT: So you wouldn't substitute this	
2	25	defendant for your husband?	
		CTEDDA NEVIADA DEDODERDA (775) 200 CCC	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ស្ម		
SU mis si	136	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
JD 2	THE COURT: For your ex-husband?	
2 2 3 2 3 3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	THE COURT: Thank you for sharing that. I know	
5	it's difficult.	
6	Miss Patch.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: When I said assault, I	
8	left out sexual assault. But no, I don't hold all men	
9	accountable for that.	
10	THE COURT: Thank you.	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just didn't want to	
12	THE COURT: I know, it's hard.	
13	Does anyone else have anything further you want	
14	to tell me or want to approach?	
1 5	Okay. Now, Miss Shively, have you had a chance	
16	to read the witness list?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
18	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or related	
19	to anyone on that list?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
21	THE COURT: And have you been able to hear my	
22	questions thus far today?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
24	THE COURT: Would you respond to any of those	
25	questions?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	ł		
5Vanisi		137	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother was a police	
2JDC	2	officer over in California.	
2JDC00311	3	THE COURT: And you say was, so he's not now?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	5	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
	6	brother's prior employment that would cause you difficulty	
	7	serving in this case?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	THE COURT: Do you feel any bias or prejudice	
	10	one way or another with regard to the police officers?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	12	THE COURT: Would you give a police officer's	
	13	testimony more or less credibility simply because he was a	
	14	police officer?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR; Oh, no.	
	16	THE COURT: You would weigh it?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would weigh it.	
	18	THE COURT: Based on how they approach here in	
	19	court?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	21	THE COURT: And any other questions you would	
	22	respond to affirmatively?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	THE COURT: That was the only note you took?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That was it.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens		138	
SVanisi	1	THE COURT: Now, I have a new juror, too.	
2.JD	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You can skip me. It is	
2JDC00312	3	okay. I don't mind.	
\$12			
	4	THE COURT: I knew I had a new juror. You were	•
	5	looking so quiet like you weren't going to raise your hand.	
	6	Miss Martin.	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it is.	
	8	THE COURT: Were you able to read the witness	
	9	list?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	11	THE COURT: Are you related to or acquainted	
	12	with anyone on that list?	4
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	14	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear my	
	15		
		questions?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	17	THE COURT: And did you take notes of which	
	18	questions you would respond to?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, but I listened to all	
	20	of them.	
	21	THE COURT: Can you tell me which you would	
	22	respond to?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have sort of formed an	
	24	opinion on this case.	
	25 ⁻		
	.	THE COURT: Anything else?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ļį		
SC I	139	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Huh-uh. No.	
2 D C	THE COURT: You don't know any police officers?	
2JDC000313	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	THE COURT: Never served on a jury before?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Once. Somebody that fell	
6	at a storage place.	
7	THE COURT: I'm sorry?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Someone that fell at a	
9	storage place.	
10	THE COURT: And so you served on a civil trial?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	THE COURT: Were you able to reach a verdict in	
13	that case?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
15	THE COURT: Anything about your prior service	
16	that would cause you difficulty serving again?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the jury box?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	THE COURT: Have you ever been a victim of a	
21	crime?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
23	THE COURT: Have you ever been a witness in a	
24	trial?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

THE COURT: Have you ever had your own case go	
in cooki: nave you ever had your own case qo	
2,4	
g 2 to court?	
2 to court? A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
THE COURT: Did you understand my question	
5 about presumption of innocence?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
TITODISCITE CONON. OIL-HEIL.	
7 THE COURT: And are you able to follow that	
8 instruction?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To some extent.	
THE COURT: I'll ask you the question again.	
If the Court were to instruct you at the conclusion of this	
case that a defendant in a criminal action is presumed to be	
innocent until the contrary is proven beyond a reasonable	
14 doubt, and in the case of a reasonable doubt as to whether	
the defendant's guilt is satisfactorily shown, then they are	
entitled to be acquitted, would each of you would you	
17 accept and follow that instruction?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would follow it.	
19 THE COURT: Did you understand the instruction	
20 with regard to reasonable doubt?	
21 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes,	
THE COURT: And would you follow that	
23 instruction?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
THE COURT: Do you understand that it's your	

SVanisi		141	
	1	duty to find the facts if you sit on the jury?	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JDC00315	3	THE COURT: And apply those facts to the law as	
	4	I instruct you the law is?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	6	THE COURT: Do you believe that you could	
	7	disregard the law as I instruct you?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Disregard?	
	9	THE COURT: Disregard the law as you get it in	
	10	the jury instructions?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	12	THE COURT: You'd follow the law as I instruct	
	13	you?	:
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would follow them.	
	15	THE COURT: Do you have anything more than a	
	16	passing interest in the outcome of this case?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Do I have any what now?	
	18	THE COURT: Do you have anything more than just	
	19	a passing interest in the outcome of this case?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	21.	THE COURT: Do you entertain any bias for or	
	22	against the State of Nevada?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	THE COURT: Do you entertain any bias for or	
	25	against the defendant?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		ATDUM MEANDL MELAKTERS (110) 252-0000	

5Vanisi		142	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In a way, yes.	
2JDC00316	2	THE COURT: You say in a way?	
90 316	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In a way, yes.	
	4	THE COURT: Were you able did you see any	
	5	additional publicity regarding this matter after you filled	
	6	out your questionnaire?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: After I did, no. Before,	
	8	I did.	
	9	THE COURT: And you told us about that on your	
	10	questionnaire?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I did.	
	12	THE COURT: Do you know anything personally	
	13	about the facts of the case?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	THE COURT: You indicated that you have formed	
	16	an opinion; is that correct?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, ma'am.	
	18	THE COURT: Is that opinion different than what	
	19	you filled out on your questionnaire?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	21	THE COURT: I'm going to allow counsel to	
	22	inquire, but we'll wait a few minutes before they inquire	
	23	further of you.	
	24	Does any juror have any health reason which	_
	25	would prevent you from serving as a juror in this case?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIEDVW MEANN KELAKIERS (1.2) 253-0200	

50		
5 0 1 1	143	
li li	Does anyone have any health reason that I should be aware of	
2 00 00	just in terms of making your service easier, back problems,	
2 2 3 3 3	hearing problems, eyesight, anything like that?	
4	Yes, Miss Hodges.	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Several years ago I had	
6	injured my back, and so sitting in these kind of chairs is a	
7	little uncomfortable.	
8	THE COURT: If you serve on the jury you won't	
9	be on those metal chairs. Are you all right now?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm fine so far.	
11	THE COURT: Okay. Tell the bailiff if you are	
12	getting uncomfortable.	
13	Anyone else?	
14	Does anyone have any business or professional	
15	reason that you think your problem will interfere with your	•
16	impartiality to serve as a juror in this case? I know that	
17	most of you probably have many, many places to be and things	
18	to do, and it is a financial hardship for almost everyone to	
19	serve on a jury, and I understand that. That's why we make	
20	the best use of your time.	
21	Our schedule is in the mornings, you will be	
22	coming approximately 10:15 or so four days a week, three	
23	days a week, and you will go until noon. And then you will	
24	be back here at 1:30 and go until 5:00. One morning a week	
25	you will be completely off because we have different	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens	:	144	
50anisi	1	hearings that we have to hear on that one mcrning a week.	
2JD0	2	And one day a week you will start earlier than 10:15. You	
2JDC00318	3	Will start probably about 9:00 on Fridays.	
	4	But that is sort of our schedule, and we do	
	5	take an hour and-a-half lunch, and we're always done at	
	6	5:00, or we will attempt to be done at 5:00. We will not	
	7	work weekends. And as I said, three days a week, you have	
	8	until 10:15 or 10:30, and one day a week you have the whole	
	9	morning.	
	10	So that gives you an idea of what the schedule	
	11	is. If your situation is of such a nature that you really	
	12	can't be impartial in this case, we need to hear about that.	
	13	Otherwise, we will just make good use of your time.	
	14	Yes, Miss Patch.	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ashley.	
	16	THE COURT: Ashley. I should remember by now.	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That is okay. Because I	
	18	work at Lake's Crossing Center, the only thing that I could	
	19	foresee is if Mr. Vanisi would have to come to our facility,	
	20	I'm just wondering, you know.	
	21	THE COURT: That could be a problem.	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That could be a problem.	
	23	THE COURT: But I don't think that is going to	
	24	happen.	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. And we could	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi	:	145	
	1	always handle whatever happens.	
2JDC00319	2	THE COURT: Mr. Estes.	
90319	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ayers. I'm not sure if I	
	4	fully understand that, but this is really an economic	
	5	hardship on me. My wife and I and our two children rely on	
	6	my check.	
	7	THE COURT: You are a taper?	
	88	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	9	THE COURT: So you work for a drywall company?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do. And it's	
	11	impossible for me to go to work for a couple hours in the	
	12	morning and come here. My wife has a job, but it's we	
	13	can't live off of that for a couple weeks.	
	14	THE COURT: The Legislature says who is excused	
	15	from jury service, and people who work like you are not. I	
	16	wish we could pay you more so it wouldn't be such a	
	17	financial hardship.	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.	
	19	THE COURT: The attorneys may inquire more	
	20	fully into your concerns, and I'll let them do that. But	
	21	just on the financial hardship aspect of it. It isn't that	
	22	I don't care.	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I understand.	
	24	THE COURT: I understand the problem.	
	25	Yes, Miss Kersbergen.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	.,	
2		
SUanisi 1	146	
_	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. I have three kids,	
2JDC80328	raising them on my own. I do hold a job. The job doesn't	
9 328	bother me. But finding day care when they are out of school	
4	because they won't go with their father because they are	
5	afraid of him. I have no family in town.	
6	THE COURT: Did you make arrangements for this	
7	afternoon?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
9	THE COURT: With friends or school friends?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: With friends. She can	
11	help as much as she can.	
12	THE COURT: Do you have Latch Key at your	
13	school?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have Latch Key, but	
15	right now I can't afford Latch Key. If I'm not at work, I	
16	can't pay Latch Key. It is expensive.	
17	THE COURT: You don't get paid if you are not	
18	here if you are here?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for the school	
20	district. I'm not sure if I'll get paid because I only work	
21	24 hours a week, and	
22	THE COURT: We can check for you if that will	
23	help set your mind at ease. Most school district employees	
24	are paid for their full paycheck. You have to kick back	
25	your jury fees, but most Washoe County School District	
'	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	Í

	147
1	employees, but I don't know about a 24-hour.
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm hoping.
3	THE COURT: But we'll check with the Jury
4	Commissioner and let you know for sure.
5	Yes, Mr. Sheahan.
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Your Honor, you said
7	three days. You are in session three days during the week.
8	So that would be Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday or Tuesday,
9	Wednesday, Thursday?
10	THE COURT: No. We're in session every day.
11	What happens is Monday morning, we'll start probably at a
12	regular time, 9:00 or 10:00 o'clock in the morning,
13	depending on what other cases are set earlier. And you will
14	go normally from 10:00 to 5:00 with an hour and-a-half off.
15	Tuesday mornings I have lots of hearings and we
16	won't be starting until 10:15 or so. You will go until
17	5:00. Wednesday mornings we do not have any early morning
18	hearings.
19	This is a new schedule that the Court is on.
20	I'm trying to remember it all. Wednesday mornings we'll
21	start at 9:00, 9:30, around in there, I guess, and we'll go
22	until 5:00.
23	Thursday mornings I have hearings, so many in
24	the morning that I can't hear a case in the morning. So you
25	will have Thursday mornings off. You won't come to court

Su _s	148	
SUanisi	until 2:00 o'clock Thursdays.	
	And then Friday will be a regular day, 9:00 to	
2JDC00322	5:00. So that is the schedule. I'm trying to remember it	
8	 	
5	li l	
•		
7		
8		•
g		
10		
11	The street 20130 We don't have to be here, I won't have	
12		
	The opening a nave to theth with the citie to	
13	and the state of the producting of about 10:15:	
14	. Oray.	
15	THE COURT: Miss Bell.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We're planning or we	
17	already had planned and purchased tickets for a vacation	
18	that starts the 26th of October.	
19	THE COURT: You'll be done.	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I would have been	
21	worried and concerned about it.	
22	THE COURT: No, I know.	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Now I'm fine. Thank you.	
24	THE COURT: That is why we want you to	
25	understand the system so you won't be concerned.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Van is i		149	
U)	1	Mr. Jones.	
2JD	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Same question, except for	
2JDC00323	3	October 10th.	
	4	THE COURT: I think you're going to be done,	
	5	don't you, counsel, think you will be done by then? That	
	6	would be the fourth week. Everyone is nodding no. I don't	
	7	think it will be a problem, Mr. Jones. You shouldn't have	
	8	to worry about that.	
	9	Miss Ziler.	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm scheduled to be in	
	11	California Wednesday and Thursday, and they just changed it	
	12	that I'm not coming back until Friday morning.	
	13	THE COURT: Well, if you are on the jury and	
	14	you are going to be here Friday morning	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's our fiscal year-end	
	16	and I can't be off for three weeks. We have tried having	
	17	somebody else do my job when I'm not there. It takes me two	
	18	weeks to clean up their messes. And the only way I'm going	
	19	to be able to do it is when I leave here at night, I go	
	20	work.	
	21	THE COURT: You are a secretary? Are you a	<u> </u>
	22	secretary?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I do the payables	
	24	for the corporation. And I can't even take a two-week	
	25	vacatíon. One week at a time is all I can do.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	_	
w		
SUanis 1	150	
	THE COURT: I understand that difficulty, but	
2 4 2	the Legislature has not made your profession exempt from	
2JDC003224	service.	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What about my board	
5	meeting?	
6	THE COURT: What is your board meeting? Is it	
7	your own corporation?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I'm an officer of	
9	the company.	
10	THE COURT: Okay.	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It is our fiscal year end	
12	and it is our big board meeting. We have got people flying	
13	in from all over the country. We have been scheduled for	
. 14	over a month, and we can't change it.	
15	THE COURT: It's already been noticed?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Everybody has been	
17	noticed. I notified everybody as soon as I got the notice	
18	in the mail. But for everybody else to change all their	
19	airline schedules is going to cost the company a pretty	
20	penny, and they won't do that.	
21	THE COURT: I think somebody else raised their	
22	hands. Okay.	
23	Miss O'Keefe.	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have a vacation	
25	scheduled for October 4th.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanisi		151	
	1	THE COURT: What is that? Is that a prepaid	
2JDC	2	vacation?	
2JDC00325	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. We have already	
	4	booked our reservations. We did it before I knew I was	
	5	going to have to be in here.	
	6	THE COURT: And there is someone else in that	
	7	row?	
	88	Miss Hodges.	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just wanted to let you	
· 	10	be aware that I'm a single parent and I'm the only income,	
	11	and my work doesn't pay me to be here. They pay me to be at	
	12	work. And I have about six days of vacation that I can	
	13	take, but other than that, I won't have pay from work. It	
	14	will be just whatever I get in here. I just need to let	
	15	that be noted, because I'm stressing over how I'm going to	
	16	pay my bills, pay my rent and everything else.	
	17	THE COURT: Do you think you'd stress out to	
	18	the point that you wouldn't be fair and impartial?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I have been	
	20	stressing the last week, yeah.	
	21	THE COURT: Counsel will probably have some	
	22	more questions of you.	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm in the same boat.	
	24	THE COURT: I'm sorry?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm stressing, too.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		STRUCK REPORT REPORTED (113) 323 0000	

5Vanisi		152	
	1	THE COURT: I wish I could tell you that I have	
2JDC00326	2	a doctor on duty to give you relaxants, but I don't.	
3 9 326	3	MR. BOSLER: For the record, was that	
	4	Mr. Ayers?	
	5	THE COURT: That was Mr. Ayers. It is	
	- 6	difficult, I understand it's difficult. And counsel will be	
	7	asking you some more questions, and then we'll be making a	
	8	final decision as to who will serve.	
	9	Miss Kruse.	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I put down my vacation,	
	11	and I was going to San Francisco this weekend, Friday. So I	
	12	mean, I could do you know how late we would possibly go	<u> </u>
	13	on Friday?	
	14	THE COURT: Until 5:00. But we'll be done at	
	15	5:00.	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. So we don't	
	17	account for our vacation times now basically?	
	18	THE COURT: You were going to be gone Friday,	
	19	Saturday, Sunday?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	21	THE COURT: It sort of depends.	
	22	Mr. Salais.	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I ask, when you say three	
	24	days, Your Honor, I don't remember, how many weeks do you	
	25	say?	
		CIEDON NEWYDD DEDADEDO (335) 205 CECO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUanisi		153	
1. 51	1	THE COURT: Two to three weeks.	
2JDC00327	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have a problem. I am	
88 32	3	the manager of this small complex of apartments. My main	
~3	4	problem is my wife. She requires oxygen 24 hours a day, and	
	5	I am the only one around her.	
	6	THE COURT: And so you don't have anyone who	
	7	can help stay with her?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not really.	
	9	THE COURT: Not really? Do you have somebody	
	10	who can check on her for you during the day?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can ask a friend, but I	
	12	don't know if he is if it's going to be all day or the	
	13	three days in a row, like we was going to be here.	
	14	. THE COURT: It would be the middle of the day,	
	15	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and then all day on Friday. So	
	16	could they come and go and check on her, and could you get	
	1.7	home in an hour and-a-half and check on her?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, yes. I live over	
	19	here, about 15 minutes from here.	
	20	THE COURT: So you could go at lunchtime and	
	21	check on her?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	23	THE COURT: Do you think you have a friend who	
	24	could check on her for you in the mornings and afternoon?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will ask. I look	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

v			
SVanisi		154	
<u>Б</u>	1	for	
2JDC	2	THE COURT: You think maybe you could work it	
210000328	3	out?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will try.	
	5	THE COURT: Anyone else?	
	6	Yes, Mr. Carmichael.	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just I have a paid	
	8	vacation, plane tickets purchased and everything for	
	9	October 18th.	
	10	THE COURT: You will be okay.	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And then I called my boss	
	12	at lunch and she said, Well, then I think I might have to	
	13	get someone to try and replace you already, because I told	
	14	her I got picked for the jury panel and they have to pick	
	15	from us still. It's just hard to get her to understand it	
	16	because we're a small business, and she said, Well, I'm not	
	17	making money if you are not here.	
	18	THE COURT: 1s she talking about firing you?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She didn't say that. But	
	20	that's what she said.	
	21	So I'm the only one that does my job, I'm the	
	22	mechanic at the boat shop. She didn't say fire, but she	
	23	said, I need someone to get the work done for you. She only	
	24	carries the minimal mechanics she can. That is how I took	
	25	it.	
		OTEDDA NEURDA DEPARENCE 1775 040 6560	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S U.	155	
SU Dati 191	THE COURT: It is against the law for anyone to	
2Jp 2	receive a dismissal or discharge or reprimand of any kind	
2 2 2 3 3 3	for serving on a jury. We'll do everything we can to assist	
29 4	you. But is that something that is going to be kind of	
5	wearing on your mind?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, because I have a	
7		
, 8	wife and two children, and I'm the only source of income.	
	THE COURT: Perhaps a telephone call, do you	
9	think, would help from the Court?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't see how it would	
11	help. She's worried about not making her money, too, I	
12	guess.	
13	THE COURT: Do you have a good working	
14	relationship with her other than this particular issue?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. As like my wife,	
16	she's real good friends with my wife's family and for quite	
17	a bit of time. I'm going to call her after work to say, Get	
18	ahold of me as soon as you get out and let me know what is	
19	going on. That is all I can do for now.	
20	THE COURT: Anyone else have something you want	
21	to tell me about?	
22	Yes, Mr. Ralston.	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I thought work was sort	
24	of irrelevant, but I just want to relate my situation. I	
25	have a major contract that's in progress in Brentwood,	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	P		
52			
SVanisi	· !	156	
	1	Tennessee, and I go there every two weeks.	
2,100,	2	I also have two developments under construction	
2JDC00330	3	in California, one in Elk Grove and one in Roseville,	
	4	California. I go there every week. And I have five budgets	
	5	I was handed Friday that are due October 15th. I'm really	
	6	the only person that does those things. There is other	
	7 -	responsibilities I have, but those issues are things that I	
	8	do.	
	9	THE COURT: Mr. Sheahan.	
	10		
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Your Honor, I made	
	11	reservations to go to my son's homecoming game the end of	
	12	this week in August, and I called on for that phone call	
	13	you make to call the jury, they told me the jury is usually	
	14	anywhere from a day to three days or four days or something	
	15	like that, not knowing it would last for two or three weeks.	
	16	So I went ahead and made reservations thinking that I'd have	
	17	a chance to go. But that's up to you.	
	18	THE COURT: I couldn't hear where your	
	19	reservations were to.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Montana.	
	21	THE COURT: And you wanted to leave when?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Friday morning.	
	23	THE COURT: But you just made those	
	24	reservations?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I made them August 29th.	
	<u>[</u>]	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

۴ns	157
\$ 5 5 1	Not knowing how long the trial would last. I heard anywhere
_	
2JDC00 0331	
<u>ä</u> 3	or three weeks.
4	THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to allow counsel
5	to inquire further of the panel, and we'll decide who is
6	they will basically probably decide on who they feel should
· 7	not sit on this case.
8	Mr. Ralston is kind of right, everybody, as you
9	can hear, and I bet you that a bunch of people who didn't
10	raise their hands have issues that you just haven't told me
11	about. Everybody has an issue, everybody has work. All of
12	you are employed, and we all need to make money. So we all
13	understand that. It's just those particular circumstances
14	that get so egregious that I continue service.
15	And I wanted to let you know this: You are not
16	excused from service even if I do it. Your service is only
17	continued to another trial.
18	I don't know who told you the average length of
19	a trial is a day. The average length of a trial is five.
20	And there are lots of cases that go longer than this one.
21	And there's many more yet to go, this kind of case.
2.2	So when I continue service, it is not to when
23	it is convenient. It's when we need you, and that may or
24	may not be as convenient as now. In most cases it's less
25	convenient, just to give you heads up on the circumstances.
	OTEDDA NEWADA DEBODERO (375) 500 CECO
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

ēns		158	
SVanisi	1	Now, Miss Ashley, did you raise your hand? Did	
2JD	2	someone else over there?	
2JDC00332	3	Mr. Ayers.	
32	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was just agreeing with	
	5	what Mr. Sheahan said, that because the one recording I	
	6	called, it said it would be a day or two.	
	7	THE COURT: Well, I'll talk to the Jury	
	8	Commissioner.	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It does say that on the	
	10	recording.	
	11	THE COURT: Great. Well, you know it's not.	
	12	Got a hint for you, it isn't.	
	13	We use a jury, we usually don't use them for a	
	14	day. Most cases that need a jury go at least three days or	
	15	a week. Okay.	
	16	Is there anything else that you haven't told me	
	17	about that any juror in the jury box knows of any reason why	
	18	you should not serve in this case?	
	19	Yes, Miss Kelley.	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have school also, and	
	21	that's just starting. I mean, we're into the third week, I	
	22	think.	
	23	THE COURT: Where do you go to school?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm just taking classes	
	25	at Truckee Meadows right now.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		STATUS REPORTERS (115) 325-000	

S 0 ni. 5: 1	. 159	
	THE COURT: Are they day or night classes?	
2J D C 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, they're night. I'm	
2JDC993333	not going to cry or anything. I just really want to go to	
4	school.	
5	THE COURT: The lawyers know now. Part of what	
6	you all are telling me is important for the attorneys when	
7	they make the decision about who will sit on a case. So it	
8	may not rise to the level of me excusing you or continuing	
9	your service, but it is important for the attorneys to know	
10	your circumstances.	
11	Miss Kersbergen, you will be paid by the School	
12	District. It's been confirmed.	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.	
14	THE COURT: Any other? Yes.	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was also going out of	
16	town this weekend. My flight doesn't leave till 6:15 on	
17	Friday.	
18	THE COURT: You will be back Monday morning?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, as long as we're	
20	done by 5:00.	
21	THE COURT: You are good. Got you.	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If it doesn't go over.	
23	THE COURT: We'll get you to the airport by	
24	6:00. Promise.	
25	You might have to bring your suitcase with you.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	1		
ens		160	
5Uanisi	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's fine.	
2,100	2	THE COURT: Anyone else? Okay.	
2JDC0 0 334	3	I think, Miss Hodges, did you have something	
-4	4	you needed to tell me about?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just mentioned that	
	б	financially I don't know where I'm going to get money to pay	
	7	bills.	
	8	THE COURT: Miss Martin, did you have an issue	
	9	that you needed to tell me about?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My husband just got laid	
	11	off. So it is kind of a major hardship on me and the	
	12	family.	
	13	THE COURT: That was what was of concern to you	
	14	earlier?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	16	THE COURT: Anything else?	
	17	Mr. Stanton, you may inquire.	
	18	MR. STANTON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	19	Ladies and gentlemen of the prospective jury	
	20	panel, my questions and the questions that I have also of	
	21	the folks in the audience, I'm going to ask the first set of	
.,	22	questions to you all as the judge has; and if you have any	
	23	questions or problems or concerns with any of the subject	
	24	matter that I bring up, if you could raise your hand, and	
	25	we'll discuss them, and then I'll go individually.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens	161
SCanis 1	First thing I'd like to talk to you about is
2J D 2	the Judge mentioned a concept to you, a cornerstone, if you
2JDC00335	will, of a criminal trial, and that is the presumption of
տ 4	innocence. That man right there, Siacsi Vanisi, is presumed
5	innocent. And you all agreed with that proposition that we
6	have in the United States.
7	There is another proposition of law in a
8	criminal trial that's just as important, and it deals with
9	this side of the table, the prosecution. And the right that
10	exists in that case is that if the State meets its burden,
11	that is if and when the State proves this case beyond a
12	reasonable doubt, the State has a right that the verdict in
13	a criminal case be guilty. You all agree with that law?
14	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: Yes.
15	MR. GAMMICK: Is there anybody on the
16	prospective panel that has any moral or religious or other
17	doctrine of thought that would prohibit them from performing
18	the functions of a juror?
19	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.
20	MR. GAMMICK: The Judge read to you an
21	instruction of law about reasonable doubt, and I'm wondering
22	since you all have had some exposure to the case, what this
23	case is about this is a criminal case that involves the
24	charges of murder in the first degree. And it has as part
25	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SVanisi		162	
	1	consider and decide what the punishment will be in that	•
2JDC	2	case.	
2JDC00336	3	The burden of proof in a criminal case does not	
<u></u>	4	depend upon the nature of the charges that are alleged. The	
	5	burden of proof in a murder case is the same burden of proof	
	6	as it is in a DUI case. Does anybody have a problem with	
	7	that concept?	
	8	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	9	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, at this point we	
	10	impose an objection. I don't think that is quite an	
	11	accurate statement because a burden of proof as in a capital	
	12	case also carries over to the penalty phase where it	
	13	wouldn't in a DUI case. So I think the jury should be	
	14	admonished that it is not exactly like a misdemeanor case.	
	1 5	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State would	
	16	THE COURT: The burden of proof doesn't change.	
	17	The burden of proof in all criminal cases are identical.	
	18	The difference in this case is that it is one of the only	
	19	cases that the jury is asked to consider penalty, and that	
	20	does not happen in other criminal cases.	
	21	MR. STANTON: Does anybody the Judge has	
	22	touched upon this in the different context, and I want to	
	23	ask the question straight out, dealing with whether or not	
	24	you had ever been the victim of a crime or other things. In	
	25	this context, a speeding ticket. The general question I	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		·	

5Vanisi		163	
	1	have for you, all of you, anybody had a negative experience	
2JDC	2	with law enforcement?	
2JDC00337	3	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	4	MR. STANTON: There is and I don't know how	
	5	many people here will have seen this, but there are certain	
	6	publications here in Washoe County that carry ads that deal	
	7	with the rights of jurors, what rights you have as a juror	
	8	sitting in a civil or criminal case. Has anybody read any	
	9	of those ads?	
	10	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	11	MR. STANTON: One of the roles of the juror may	
	12	be a difficult one, or at least an odd one from your normal	
	13	life experiences, and that is when you sit as a juror and	
	14	you deliberate ultimately on the guilt or innocence of the	
	15	case before you, you cannot in your deliberations interject	
	16	sympathy, bias or prejudice. So that if you are sitting in	
	17	the juror room, either out loud or in your own mind saying	
	18	the State has met its burden, they have proved to me beyond	
	19	a reasonable doubt the case, but I feel sorry, I feel bias,	
	20	or I feel prejudice, those things are specifically	
	21	prohibited from being involved in your decision-making	
	22	process.	
	23	Would anybody not be able to follow that?	
	24	THE PROSPECTIVE JURY: No.	
	25	MR. STANTON: The next point I'd like to	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		COMPANY CONTRACTOR AND ALL CONTRACTOR (C. 10)	

s U a	164	
SC and in the state of the stat	discuss with you is one that certainly is going to occur in	
2JD 2	this case. In this case you will hear gruesome testimony.	
2 00 00 3 3	You will see very gruesome photographs. They have a purpose	
4	in this case because they are evidence, and they	
5	specifically have a purpose because they will depict	
6	forensic evidence, something that a jury weighing and	
7	deciding the facts must pay particular attention to because	
8	they will have great meaning.	
9	Does anybody here have a problem with having,	
10	as a role as a juror, to view graphic and violent	
11	photographs?	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do.	
13	MR. STANTON: Okay. I'd like to do it in order	
14	as the Judge did by the rows. Is there anybody in the first	
15	row?	
16	Anybody in the second row? In the third row I	
17	believe I saw some hands.	
18	Okay, Miss Hodges.	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Being that I have never	
20	done any kind of trial before, I have never been in that	
21	situation to know how I feel, but like right now, I'm	
22	shaking.	
23	MR. STANTON: Miss Hodges, have you ever seen a	
24	deceased person before?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ហ្ម		
SCanii	165	
	MR. STANTON: I'm assuming that you have never	
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	seen someone who has had a violent injury inflicted on them?	
3 3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Do you mean somebody like	
4	that I have seen one day and then the next day they didn't	
5	have an arm? That way?	
6	MR. STANTON: Or a significant wound.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	MR. STANTON: In this case there are	
9	photographs of Sergeant Sullivan that show him as he was	
10	found and photographs of him at a medical procedure called	
11	an autopsy, and they will depict the nature and size and	
12	severity and location of the wound on his body. They are in	
13	color.	
14	I don't know you, Miss Hodges, but can you tell	
15	me whether or not you can view those photographs as the role	
16	of a juror is to look at them as facts?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know because I	-
18	never have done it before, so I don't know how I would react	
19	to it.	
20	MR. STANTON: Well, your best guess as to	
21	whether or not you think you can do that? Is it something	
22	that when I tell you that they are graphic in nature, that	
23	you say, There's no way I can look at those, there's no way,	
24	knowing myself, that I can look at that and pay attention to	
25	the evidence and the witnesses that are testifying about	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ēns		166	
SVanisi	1	those photographs?	
2JDC	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I'm going to be	
2JDC00340	3	too emotional to be able to for example, my grandma	
	4	passed away. The family went to go to see her and that and	
	5	say their good-byes. I couldn't do it.	
	6	MR. STANTON: Okay. And was it because this	
	7	was an open casket?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It wasn't there. She was	
	9	cremated. But the family was able to go to the morgue and	
	10	say their good-byes and that.	
	11	MR. STANTON: Anybody in that next row? And	
	12	the next row after that?	
	13	Miss Magnin? And can you tell me would you	
	14	have difficulty viewing photographs?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Most definitely. I can't	
	16	even see scary movies, anything like that. I just can't.	
	17	MR. STANTON: And is it something that if you	
	18	saw it, based upon how you know you react to something like	
	19	that, that you would just turn off your mind or not look at	
	20	it?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I couldn't look. I can't	
	22	do things like that.	
	23	MR. STANTON: Okay. In this case there will be	
	24	a series of photographs of Sergeant Sullivan at autopsy.	
	25	Could you I'm assuming those are the type of photographs	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10		
SCORP	167	
_	that you couldn't even look at?	
2JD 2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I would challenge	
4	Miss Magnin for cause based upon her response to that	
5	question.	
6	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler, do you wish to inquire?	
7	MR. BOSLER: Just briefly. Miss Magnin and	
8	I don't mean to put you in a spot there's going to be a	
9	great deal of physical evidence. Some of it is photographs,	
10	some of it is forensic evidence, some of it DNA evidence.	
11	The issue is: Can you consider all that evidence before you	
12	make your decision as a juror, or are you saying	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't look at the	
14	evidence.	
15	THE COURT: You could not hear that evidence?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I won't be able to look	
17	at that type of evidence. It is too gruesome.	
18	MR. BOSLER: If it is presented to you in the	
19	form of a photograph or blowup, is it something you could at	
20	least consider? I don't mean you have to stare at it or	
21	memorize the nature of it or anything like that. But you	
22	can at least consider it before you make your decision?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I couldn't look.	
24	MR. BOSLER: You'd rather not look?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10	1				
5Vanisi		168			
2,100	2	Court, Your Honor.			
2JDC00342	3	THE COURT: I'm going to grant the challenge			
	4	for cause.			
	5	Miss Magnin, you will report to the Jury			
	6	Commissioner.			
	7	MR. STANTON: Would the Court like me to finish			
	8	up with the panel?			
	9	THE COURT: You are on that question. You			
	10	might as well finish it up.			
	11	MR. STANTON: Was there somebody else in the			
	12	second row?			
	13	In the front row, Miss Morris.			
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Same reason for			
	15	me. I could not handle looking at something like that.			
	16	MR. STANTON: Couldn't look at it at all?			
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.			
	18	MR. STANTON: If there were certain things that			
	19	were being testified in this particular case, in conjunction			
	20	with those photographs being displayed, there will be			
	21	testimony by a doctor, Dr. Ellen Clark, regarding the			
	22	wounds, the size of the wounds, and as I indicated before,			
	23	the location of the wounds. Is that something you just			
	24	couldn't listen to because of your feelings?			
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I just can't handle			
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560			

1		
ens	169	
50 21. 21. 1	that kind of thing. Like I just lost my father last month,	
2JDC003343	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, for the same reason,	
4	the State would move relative to Miss Morris.	
5	MR. BOSLER: No objection.	
6	THE COURT: Miss Morris, you are excused.	
7	MR. STANTON: Is there anybody else in the	
8	prospective panel that would like to raise a concern	
9	regarding my last series of questions?	
10	THE COURT: The clerk will call two new jurors	
11	to replace.	
12	THE CLERK: Pete S. Costello. Dianne M. Smith.	1
13	THE COURT: Yes, Miss Hodges.	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know Dianne.	
15	THE COURT: Good.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To answer that question.	
17	THE COURT: Thank you for letting us know.	
. 18	Now, would you have any problem serving with Miss Smith?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	THE COURT: Miss Smith, would you have any	
21	problem serving with Miss Hodges?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
23	THE COURT: I see you are reviewing the witness	
24	list. You can do that.	
25	Mr. Costello, you finished the witness	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens	170	
SC on is 1	questionnaire. Are you acquainted with, related to or know	
2JD 2	anyone on that witness list?	
2JDC00344	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
4	THE COURT: You have had a chance to hear all	
5	of my questions. Is that correct? You have to answer for	
6	the court reporter.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
Ę	THE COURT: Which things would you have	
g	responded to, if any?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know Reno Police	
11	Officer Jeff Hobensack.	
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
13	relationship with Mr Officer Hobensack that would cause	
14	you a problem serving in this case?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
10	THE COURT: Would you feel your verdict would	
1	be impacted because of that relationship?	
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	_
1	THE COURT: Go on.	
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And I was a victim of a	_
2	crime. Auto theft.	
. 2	THE COURT: Auto theft?	
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2	THE COURT: How long ago was that?	
2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eight years ago.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 5 5 1	171	
- 1	THE COURT: Is there anything about that	
2 9 9 9 3 45	circumstance that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
3 4 45	case?	-
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
5	THE COURT: Do you harbor any bias or prejudice	
6	for or against the State or the defendant?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	THE COURT: Miss Smith, have you had a chance	
9	to read the list?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
11	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or related	
12	to anyone on that list?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	THE COURT: Were you able to hear all of my	
15	questions thus far?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
17	THE COURT: And would you have responded to any	
18	of my questions if you had been sitting up here the whole	
19	time?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The only one is with the	
21	financial. Kim and I work basically for the same company.	
22	They have already informed us that they will not pay us for	
23	this. I am a widow and by myself. I have no other income	
24	except my job.	
25	THE COURT: That would be a difficulty for you?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanis		172	
-	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would be.	
2JDC	2	THE COURT: Do you have any vacations saved up?	
2JDC00346	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I just started there	
	4	in January. So my vacation wouldn't start until after	
	5	January 16th of next year.	
	66	THE COURT: Thank you.	
	7	Mr. Stanton, you may continue inquiring.	
	8	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Are there any of	
	9	the two recent additions to the panel, do you have any	
	10	concern about the questions that the State has asked so far?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	13	MR. STANTON: The next area that I'd like to	
	14	cover is what we as attorneys or within the judicial system	
	15	call penalty phase in a murder trial. As it may be	
	16	abundantly obvious to you at this juncture, that in a case	
	17	involving the charges of first degree murder, that upon a	
	18	conviction of that offense, the punishment in that case is	
	19	given by the jury, and so that role would fall to the jury	
	20	in this case.	
	21	In this case there are three sentencing	
	22	options: the death penalty, life without the possibility of	
	23	parole, and life with the possibility of parole.	
	24	The question I'd like to ask you all is: Does	
	25	any member of the panel have any moral, religious or	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		SIERRA MEANDA METONIENS (113) SES-0000	

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

SIAOSI VANISI,

Appellant,

No. 65774

Electronically Filed Jan 14 2015 12:27 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

vs.

RENEE BAKER, WARDEN, and CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO, ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA.

Volume 1 of 9

Respondents.

APPELLANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County

RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender

TIFFANI D. HURST Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada State Bar No. 11027C 411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577

danielle_hurst@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

INDEX

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	<u>PAGE</u>
9	Billing Records-Scott Edwards, Esq Various Dates (2005)	. SA02026-SA02058
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Motion for Stay of Post-Conviction Habea Proceedings and for Transfer of Petitioner Crossing for Psychological Evaluation and (Hearing Requested)	r to Lakes d Treatment
	November 9, 2004	. SA01903-SA01917
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada, Nev Court Case No. 35249 Remittitur November 27, 2001	-
9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada, Nev Court Case No. 35249 Remittitur July 19, 2010	-
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. McDaniel, et al., Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Reply to Response to Motion for Stay of P Habeas Corpus Proceedings and for Trans Lakes Crossing for Psychological Evaluat (Hearing Requested) November 17, 2004	sfer of Petitioner to ion and Treatment

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings In Chambers Hearing January 19, 2005	
8	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings In Chambers Hearing January 24, 2005	
8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Post-Conviction November 22, 2004	
8-9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Report on Psychiatric Evaluation January 27, 2005	
9	Siaosi Vanisi v. The State of Nevada., Was County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Transcript of Proceedings Report on Psychiatric Evaluation February 18, 2005	

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	PAGE
1	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 1 September 20, 1999	
1-2	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 2	
2-3	September 21, 1999	
	September 22, 1999	A00492-SA00678
3-4	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 4 September 23, 1999	
4	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 5 September 24, 1999	
4-5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 6 September 27, 1999	

VOLUME	DOCUMENT	PAGE
5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 7 September 28, 1999	
5	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 8 September 30, 1999	
5-6	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 9 October 1, 1999	
6-7	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 10 October 4, 1999	
7-8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 11 October 5, 1999	
8	The State of Nevada v. Siaosi Vanisi, et al., V County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516 Trial Volume 12 October 6, 1999	

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 7th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing Appellant's Supplemental Appendix shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Terrence P. McCarthy Washoe County District Attorney tmccarth@da.washoecounty.us

> Felicia Darensbourg An employee of the Federal Public Defender's Office

Code No. 4185

FILED

SEP 2 1 1999



IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE CONNIE STEINHEIMER, DISTRICT JUDGE

-000-

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

Case No. CR98-0516

Dept. No. 4

VS.

SIAOSI VANISI,

Defendant.

ORIGINAL

TRIAL - VOLUME 1 September 20, 1999 Reno, Nevada

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

RICHARD A. GAMMICK District Attorney DAVID L. STANTON

Chief Deputy District Attorney 75 Court Street

Reno, Nevada

For the Defendant:

STEPHEN GREGORY and JEREMY BOSLER

Deputies Public Defender One South Sierra Street

Reno, Nevada

The Defendant:

SIAOSI VANISI

Reported by: ERIC V. NELSON, CCR No. 57

SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

1	RENO, NEVÁDA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1999, 10:00 A.M.
-	
2	-000-
3	
4	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, we're having
5	difficulty adjusting his chair. So we asked that he sit
6	when you came in because we're trying to figure out a way to
7	hide the stun belt.
8	THE COURT: Okay. I remember we had some
9	discussions about that last time. How is it today?
10	MR. GREGORY: It seems to be fine, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Okay, good.
12	MR. GREGORY: As long as he remains seated.
13	THE COURT: So you are going to have him remain
14	seated when the jury comes in? How did you want to handle
15	that?
16	MR. GREGORY: That is all right. He will stand
17	for the jury, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: And is it all right when he stands?
19	MR. GREGORY: I will block him.
20	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Gregory. We'll only
21	need to deal with that when we have the jury in the audience
22	today or maybe into tomorrow.
23	Preliminarily I'd like to first make sure
24	Mr. Vanisi is aware of what happened outside his presence
25	last week. That was the excusing of the four jurors.
· · ·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SU _{anisi}	2
1	So, Mr. Vanisi, did your attorneys go over the
<u>S</u> 2	excusing of the four jurors with you?
2JDC00176	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay?
5	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
6 .	THE COURT: Now, also this morning we have some
7	jurors who have called. I think, counsel, you have all seen
8	Juror No. 17, Mr. Carsten, is in intensive care.
9	MR. GAMMICK: Yes, Your Honor. We have that
10	one.
11	THE COURT: Thank you.
12	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: I just want to make sure you know
14	he is not going to be here, obviously.
15	MR. BOSLER: He's already been marked off my
16	list.
17	THE COURT: I just wanted to let you know what
18	I was doing.
19	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, my understanding is
20	that he is in ICU; is that correct?
21	THE COURT: He is in ICU. You have a copy of
22	the statement from the physician, and it looks like he's
23	going to be moving to a California facility in the near
24	future.
25	We also have Juror No. 108, Mr. Ramirez. He is
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SC Upon in	3	
上	suffering from a terminal illness and this morning called	
2JDC90177	the Jury Commissioner somewhat incoherent, and could not	
91 77 3	stand. We requested medical documentation, but I did excuse	
4	his attendance pending the medical identification the	
. 5	medical report, which you can supplement your files with as	
6	soon as we receive it.	
7	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.	
8	THE COURT: We have Juror No. 119,	
9	Mr. Scrottish, has contacted the Court. He is here but his	
10	business was broken into over the wookend. He's lost all of	
11	his equipment, and the police are doing fingerprints, et	
12	cetera, in his business as we speak. I wanted to let you be	
13	aware of that. I have not excused him from service unless	
14	you all stipulate to his being excused.	
15	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, we'll agree to his	
16	removal based upon the circumstances.	
17	THE COURT: Any objection from the State?	
18	MR. STANTON: Court's indulgence.	
19	THE COURT: Yes.	
20	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, we would like to ask	
21	Mr. Scrottish a few additional questions regarding his	
22	hardship before we agree to his excusal.	
23	THE COURT: He is physically here. Just so you	
24	know that he is arguing a hardship. We won't be asking him	
25	that unless he is pulled into the initial 36.	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

şuş			
5Uanisi		4	
	1	We also received a telephone call, the Jury	•
2JDC00178	2	Commissioner did, from an Amanda Barrientos, Juror No. 4.	
178	3	The telephone call came this morning. She was indicating	
	4	that she had child care issues and didn't have a	
	5	baby-sitter.	
	6	The Jury Commissioner said she needed to be	
	7	here and advised her I could issue a fine, warrant, hold her	
	8	in contempt, and the woman hung up on the Jury Commissioner.	
	9	She has not reported. So I just want to let you know that's	
	10	why she is physically not here. We don't know if we will	
	11	find her in the interim or not.	
	12	We have not received any other notices of	
	13	potential jurors who are not here from the first initial	
	14	group who filled out their supplemental questionnaires. As	
	15	soon as we find out for sure they are all here, we will take	
	16	a roll again, and then we'll go ahead and move forward.	
	17	Does counsel have any objection with moving	
	18	forward with the panel as it appears this morning without	
	19	those individuals who have not appeared?	
	20	MR. STANTON: No objection from the State.	
	21	MR. BOSLER: No objection, Your Honor.	
	22	THE COURT: Thank you. Now also, Mr. Vanisi,	
	23	in the last trial we talked about the potential for side	
	24	bars. That's when the attorneys walk over here and talk to	
	25	me either with a potential juror or just with themselves.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		DIDITEL DEVIDOR DECONTADO (1/3) 323-0300	

SUanisi	5
	The court reporter puts it all down on the transcript, and
2JDC00179	those transcripts are prepared daily. So you will be able
9 179	to see everything that was said. Plus your attorneys will
	tell you what is going on. But I just want to make sure you
Ę	were aware that was going to happen.
•	It is on the record, but no one in the audience
•	nor yourself will be able to hear it. Last time you waived
{	any objection to that. I just wanted to make sure you were
<u> </u>	9 still agreeing to that procedure.
10	MR. BOSLER: We'll stipulate, Your Honor.
1:	THE COURT: Are you all right with that,
12	2 Mr. Vanisi?
1:	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor.
1	THE COURT: Now, counsel, I understand that you
1	are not submitting any names for the case in chief, but do
1:	6 you have witnesses that you are going to be calling if you
1	get to penalty phase? I know I signed some abstracts to
1	8 secure people from out of state for you.
1	9 MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor, we provided a
2	0 list of those people to the State.
2	THE COURT: Okay. But you do not intend to
2	2 call any witnesses in your case in chief?
2	MR. BOSLER: No, Your Honor, and we'll have to
2	4 have a short little hearing to explain to the Court why.
2	5 That's not an issue right at this moment.
	CIEDDA MENADA DEDODMEDO (375) 320 6560
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

۶		
SU _{anisi}	6	
1	THE COURT: Well, we might as well hear about	
2J D C8 91 88	it before we start the jury. Is it going to be quick?	
© 3	MR. BOSLER: Relatively quick, but Mr. Petty	
4	was going to make a special showing to make a record on that	
5	issue.	
6	THE COURT: I'll just let you know what I have	
7	done. I am concerned about any potential for the defense	
8	not putting on a defense. And as I indicated in my order, I	
9	gave you some specifics of how you could proceed, and of	
10	course, we went to the Supreme Court. I want to let you	
11	know that I have contacted Rob Bare with the State Bar.	
12	Without being able to tell him any specifics,	
13	because of course, the order is under seal, I did ask him to	
14	be prepared to advise either of you during the course of the	
15	trial on hypothetical questions on your ethical	
16	responsibilities with regard to the representation of	
17	Mr. Vanisi if there came a point where you didn't know how	
18	to proceed, my order was too vague or you misunderstood what	
19	I was instructing you to do. And he is available, and the	
20	Court staff is instructed to make those telephone calls for	
21	you during the course of trial if you have any questions and	
22	want to speak to Mr. Bare.	
23	MR. GREGORY: Thank you, Your Honor. If the	
24	Court wishes, we were going to wait until after selection to	
25	ask for an in camera hearing, but if the Court wishes, we	
	OTEDDA NEUSDA DEPONDEDO (COS) COS	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUar	<u> </u>	
SU- misi	 	
Ī	can have it right now.	
2JDC000181	THE COURT: I guess it depends. Is there	
® 3	something that would impact this jury selection?	
4	MR. GREGORY: No, Your Honor.	
5	THE COURT: You are going to participate in the	
6	voir dire process?	
. 7	MR. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.	
8	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, may I have one moment?	
9	MR. GREGORY: Mr. Bosler does have some	
. 10	concerns that the Court might find valid. So maybe we	
11	should do that right now, Your Honor.	
12	MR. BOSLER: We will be brief, Your Honor.	
13	Will you give us a moment to locate Mr. Petty?	
14	THE COURT: Mr. Gammick?	
15	MR. GAMMICK: Is that our cue, Your Honor? I	
16	was just getting ready to leave again.	
17	THE COURT: I'll tell you. You don't have to	
18	go too far because if it doesn't have to be sealed, I won't	
19	seal it. So I have to hear what they are telling me first	
20	before I decide whether or not it has to be under seal.	
21	If it does have to be under seal, we'll do it	
22	under seal. If not, we'll bring everybody back in.	
23	MR. GAMMICK: Is the jury outside in the	
24	hallway, Your Honor?	
25	THE COURT: No. The jury panel is downstairs	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

90			
5Vanisi		. 8	
	1	still. We didn't bring them up. Mr. Gammick and	
2JDC00182	2	Mr. Stanton, and the only other person is Mr. Henderson.	
182	3	We'll open it up as soon as I can.	
	4	MR. GAMMICK: We're the only ones here from the	
	5	District Attorney's Office at this time, Your Honor.	
	6	THE COURT: Thank you.	
	7	THE COURT: We'll take a short recess.	
	8	(Recess taken at 10:05 a.m.)	
	9		
	10		
	11		
	12		
	13		
	14		
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
		OTERDA MINUS DEPOSES ASSESSED.	
	·	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ens	
S Vanis i	9
1	RENO, NEVADA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1999, 10:24 A.M.
2JDC99183	-000-
3 3	
4	THE COURT: Let the record reflect counsel for
5	the State has returned.
6	The housekeeping matter has been resolved. We
7	will be proceeding with voir dire this morning and go on
8	with the trial. There's no changes in anything.
9	Occasionally during the course of the trial,
10	there may have to be a hearing outside your presence to be
11	sure that the record is clear about what's going on. But
12	I'm comfortable moving forward.
13	Now, we have one other issue and that is the
14	rule of exclusion has been invoked in this case previously.
15	Do you still intend to have the rule of exclusion in place?
16	MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, we will have I'm
17	going to assume it is going to be invoked, and we will treat
18	it that way. We will have one issue that will come to light
19	in view of that. We have put the defense and the Court on
20	notice that we'll probably be calling Deputy Ellis as a
21	witness in the penalty hearing phase of this.
22	I talked to Mr. Gregory this morning. I don't
23	believe that he would have any objection to Deputy Ellis
24	going on with his work and being in court and doing what he
25	needs to do because he has nothing to do with the guilt
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

su		
S Vanis i	10	
1	phase. He was not a percipient witness. This is strictly	
2JDC00184	during penalty phase.	
¹ 3	THE COURT: As we had last time, probably ·	
4	Mrs. Sullivan will be sitting through the trial also?	
5	MR. GAMMICK: Yes, that is correct, Your Honor.	
6	Carolyn Sullivan is anticipated for penalty phase, as is	
7	Meghan Sullivan, her daughter. Yes.	
8	Just to make sure we cover it, we just ask that	
9	any penalty phase witnesses who are not being called during	
10	the guilt phase not be excluded from the courtroom.	
11	THE COURT: And that would apply to any of the	
12	defendant's penalty phase witnesses?	
13	MR. GAMMICK: Definitely.	
14	THE COURT: Do you agree to that?	
15	MR. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.	
16	THE COURT: Then that will be the order, and	
17	those people who are noticed as penalty phase witnesses may	
18	sit in during the course of the trial. If you have someone	
19	who is a penalty phase witness and they arrive, please let	
20	the bailiffs know. We have Deputy Uptain and Deputy Brokaw,	
21	let them know that these are penalty phase witnesses so that	
22	they are not excluded from sitting in.	
23	MR. GREGORY: Yes, Your Honor.	
24	MR. BOSLER: Just as another housekeeping	
25	matter, I don't know who is going to do the jury selection,	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUanisi	11	
1	but I believe the last jury selection, the Court, based upon	
2JDC80185	<u> </u>	
10 4 10 0	I believe the motion of both counsel, did not allow	
од 3 С	questioning on aggravators, mitigators. We intend to	
4	present questions on those issues to the jury. I don't know	
5	if the State objects to that.	
б	That is typical Morgan vs. Illinois type	
7	questioning and may lead to Weatherspoon type challenges. I	
8	ask the Court to know that because I'm not quite sure how it	
9	went last time. I know that Mr. Specchio had said something	
10	and the State agreed, and then there was no questions on	
11	aggravators, mitigators.	
12	THE COURT: Potential aggravators and	
13	mitigators.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Potential.	
15	THE COURT: We did it in general terms.	
16	MR. BOSLER: I'm not going to ask anybody to	
17	commit to anything but only in general terms.	
18	THE COURT: So you are going to want to ask	
19	more questions than you did last time?	
20	MR. BOSLER: Well, we didn't ask any questions	
21	last time. Yes, I'll want to ask more.	
22	THE COURT: So what questions are you going to	
23	want to ask?	
24	MR. BOSLER: How they view a murder that had	
25	this aggravator, that aggravator. Will they still be	
	CIPDA NEWADA BEDODMEDO (775) 300 CCO	
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

м	1		
5Vanisi		12	
	1	willing to consider penalty less than death, because I	
2JDC00186	2	believe Morgan vs. Illinois stands for the proposition, if a	
91 86	3	person found a first degree murder with four aggravators and	
	4	they said, I'll never consider a punishment less than death,	
	5	they are Morgan excludable. In order to perfect the record	
	6	as to that issue, I wanted the give the Court heads up that	
	7	I'm going to be asking about those issues.	
	8	THE COURT: Are you going to get is your	
	9	intent to ask the specific aggravators that are in this	
	10	case?	
	11	MR. BOSLER: I think they would be meaningless	
	12	if I didn't ask the ones that applied in this case.	
	13	THE COURT: Counsel for the State?	
	14	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State's position,	
	15	and it's somewhat of a vague proposition at this point, is	
	16	the State believes that the law is that both the State and	
	17	defense counsel in a capital murder case get to death/life	
	18	and death-qualified jurors. The State agrees with that	
	19	proposition.	
	20	Absent a more specific question from	
	21	Mr. Bosler, I don't know if I can intelligently respond to	
	22	the statement. If he wants to address the factors, I don't	
	23	think it's appropriate that he begin to get into a juror and	
	24	get them to commit how they are going to deliberate or vote	
	25	based upon aggravators in this case.	
		OTERDA NEVIASA DEPONENCIA (SES). COO CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

Su l		
S. Danis i	14	
7 1	how they feel about those aggravators.	
2 D 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	THE COURT: You can ask a general question.	
8 3	You can say: Is anybody unwilling to consider all the	
4	evidence?	
5	I mean, you don't have to ask each juror that	
6	individual question. I mean, if you are you are not	
7	talking about one individual question. You are talking	
8	about asking every juror four or five questions.	
9	I will tell you from the last jury selection,	
10	you are going to have the panel angry at you. They don't	
11	get angry at me, they get angry at the attorneys. I'm	
12	giving you heads up and I'll probably shut it down.	<u> </u>
13	If you have a specific reason based on the	
14	questionnaire to ask an individual juror for a specific	
15	reason based on their response and/or if you get a response	
16	from a general question that is addressed to the entire	
17	panel, I certainly will allow you to inquire further.	
18	MR. BOSLER: I don't mean to be difficult. But	
19	my intent is to ask each individual juror a series of	
20	questions about how they view both the aggravators that are	
21	alleged in this case, mitigators that may be presented by	
22	the defense, and to see whether they would always vote for	
23	death or always vote for life, which is Weatherspoon,	
24	Morgan.	1
25	If the Court is not going to allow that, you	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU.	
S V an is i	15
-	can tell me that now. That is fine. If you are only going
2JDC00189	to allow me to ask those questions when jurors give me
0189	specific reason to delve into their strong feelings for the
4	death penalty, they are always in favor of the death
Į	penalty, that is fine. I just need some clarification from
(the Court, because my intent is to ask each individual juror
-	a series of questions about
{	THE COURT: What is that series? You didn't
9	give those to me. Do you have those in writing so I can see
1(them?
1:	MR. BOSLER: It would be about all the
12	aggravators alleged by the State. That's part of the
13	record. Mitigators, evidence that could be presented by the
14	defense.
15	THE COURT: We talked last week and you said
1	you weren't going to ask any additional questions. My brain
1°	does not work real good when you just start giving me in
18	vague terms. You are asking me now if I will allow you to
1:	ask all 36 people in the panel a series of questions, and I
2	need to know how many questions of each person are you
2	talking about and what exactly are those questions.
2:	If you have them written down, it would assist
2	me to read it very quickly and just realize what exactly you
2	are asking. I don't want to say I won't allow you to do it
2	when we're talking in nebulous terms. I want to know
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

SU		
S Vanis i	16	
- 1	exactly what the question is, and then I can tell you.	
2JDC00190	MR. BOSLER: Here is the question, Your Honor.	
99 3	It would be: In a murder case that you found first degree	
4	murder, and you found that the murder additionally had the	
5	aggravating factor of killing a police officer, would you be	
6	willing to consider a penalty of less than death? And why?	
7	And go through all four aggravators listed by	
8	the State in that same manner. And also go through the	
9	mitigators presented about lack of criminal history, any	
10	other	
11	THE COURT: Each juror you are going to ask	
12	then that question four different ways based on the four	
13	aggravators, and then each juror you are going to ask how	
14	many mitigators you might ever think to do?	
15	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
16	THE COURT: No, I will not let you do that. I	
17	will allow you to ask the entire panel that. Anyone who	
18	responds negatively to you, says, No, I won't consider it,	
19	then I'll let you inquire further.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Then I just make an objection	
21	pursuant to <i>Morgan.</i>	
22	THE COURT: Objection is overruled pursuant to	<u> </u>
23	Nevada Supreme Court rulings. Furthermore, I believe the	
24	general question to the entire panel of all four questions,	
25	will you consider this and the general question with regard	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

≘	
	. 17
-	to mitigators, as many mitigating questions as you wanted,
2	to the general panel in follow-up safeguards the concerns
3	that you have raised.
4	Okay. We're going to bring the jury panel up
5	in a few minutes. I'm going to tell counsel now, it is
6	10:30, we're going to go until 12:30. I ask that you use
7	the facilities now and be prepared to go straight through
8	for two hours. Court is in recess.
9	(Recess taken at 10:34 a.m.)
1.0	
11	
12	
13	
14	<u> </u>
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	18
3	RENO, NEVADA, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1999, 11:00 A.M.
2	-000-
3	
4	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were held
5	in open court, in the presence of the jury panel.)
6	THE COURT: Welcome, ladies and gentlemen of
7	the jury panel. You have been here before filling out your
8	questionnaires, and you can see why some of you came at one
9	time and some of you came at another time.
10	In a few minutes, we're going to proceed with
11	the formal selection of a jury in this case. As soon as we
12	do that, we're going to bring up 35 of you 36 of you to
13	sit here. So there will be plenty of room for everyone to
14	sit down at that time.
15	Now we are going to call the roll before we can
16	proceed in that manner, and we are going to have you all
17	take the oath as jurors again. Before I proceed with that
18	prospect, I do want to give the attorneys an opportunity to
19	reintroduce themselves to you, and we'll begin at this time.
20	MR. GAMMICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is
22	Richard Gammick. I'm the Washoe County District Attorney,
23	and with me during the course of this trial will be Chief
24	Deputy David Stanton.
25	MR. BOSLER: Good morning, ladies and
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

м і		
SUanis:	. 19	
_	gentlemen. My name is Jeremy Bosler, and this is Siaosi	
2JDC00193	Vanisi, and to his left is Stephen Gregory. Good morning.	
193 3	THE COURT: Thank you. Also assisting you, who	
4	did assist you last week in the filling out of the forms, is	
5	the staff who serve here with me in Department 4, and they	
6	will go ahead and introduce themselves to you now.	
7	Mr. ANDERSON: My name is Dane Anderson. I'm	
88	the law clerk for Department 4.	
9	DEPUTY BROKAW: I'm Max Brokaw, the bailiff in	
10	Department 4.	:
11	DEPUTY UPTAIN: Brian Uptain. I'm the deputy	
12	assisting Deputy Brokaw in his bailiff duties.	
13	THE CLERK: Good morning. My name is Marcy	
14	Stone. I'm the court clerk for Department 4:	
15	THE REPORTER: My name is Eric Nelson, the	
16	court reporter for Department 4.	
17	THE COURT: As you may remember, my name is	
18	Connie Steinheimer, and I'm the judge who presides in this	
19	department.	
20	I want to tell you all that I understand jury	
21	service is at best inconvenient, and for many of you it is a	
22	hardship. I want you to know that we all appreciate that	
23	and will make your service here as effective and as	
24	efficient as possible.	
25	I want to remind you that we have a unique	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

502		
SV-anis i	20	
-	system of government in this country, and it only operates	
1 0 m	if we have jurors who are willing to serve. It is a	
194 3	privilege and a responsibility, I know that. But it is one	
4	that I appreciate your accepting this morning and throughout	
5	the trial. It is the highest service that you can give to	
6	your community.	
7	We will be proceeding with the formal selection	
8	of the jury in this case at this time.	
9	This is Case No. CR98-0516, State of Nevada	
10	versus Siaosi Vanisi.	
11	Counsel, are you ready to proceed?	
12	MR. GAMMICK: Ready on behalf of the State,	
13	Your Honor.	
14	MR. BOSLER: Ready, Your Honor. Thank you.	
15	THE COURT: Thank you. The clerk will now call	
16	the roll of those summoned to serve as prospective jurors.	
17	Please answer "here" or "present" as your name is called.	
18	(Roll call taken.)	
19	THE COURT: Is Mark W. Phillips in the room?	
20	Counsel, I have e-mailed the Jury Commissioner.	
21	He checked in downstairs. So we're looking for him. We	
22	think he's in the building somewhere. At least that's the	
23	message we got, that he checked in. So we'll try to find	
24	him.	
25	Anyone else who is present in the room whose	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		
<u>p.</u>		21
	1	name was not called?
2JDC0 01 95	2	I think everyone has been accounted for in our
195	3	prehearing. Does anyone have any problems moving forward
	4	with the jury as it is now constituted?
	5	MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.
	6	MR. BOSLER: My only concern would be if you
	7	start to ask preliminary questions and either Miss
	8	Barrientos, Miss Doiron or Mr. Phillips show up. I'll leave
	9	it to the Court how you want to handle that.
	10	THE COURT: I don't think we're going to
	11	find based on what we know about Miss Barrientos, she is
	12	probably not going to be here.
	13	Miss Doiron, the Jury Commissioner tells me the
	14	home phone number has been disconnected and she is not at
	15	work. So I don't know if we are going to find those people.
	16	We will keep looking. Thank you, Mr. Bosler.
	17	MR. BOSLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
	18	THE COURT: Mr. Phillips is not going to be
	19	here.
	20	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel, in a
	21	few minutes, the clerk will reswear you. I want to let you
	22	know that we will move this morning and this afternoon as
	23	quickly as we can, but there are so many of you, it takes a
	24	long time to get you in and out of the courtroom.
	25	We're not going to be taking a recess now until
	ı	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

ens		
SUanis i	22	
1	12:30. So we're going to go straight through, and we won't	
2JDC0 2 96 3	be taking a break until 12:30. Then we will take a lunch	
19 3	hour, but it will only be one hour. You will be back in	
4	here.	
5	Now, the longer it takes you to get here and in	
6	the courtroom and the roll call taken, the longer we're	
7	going to be here in the jury selection process. Ultimately	
8	only 16 of you will have to serve in this case, so it is to	
9	everyone's benefit to move the jury selection along as much	
10	as we can with your being timely and coming back as quickly	
11	as you can and being here to assist us.	
12	I know it is hard for so many of you, and the	
13	elevators are slow. So anything we can do to help you, let	
14_	us know. But we will try to move this along.	
15	Now, today we are going to be spending most of	
16	the day selecting a jury, and that will mean that we'll go	
17	this morning until 12:30. You will come back at 1:30. You	
18	will get one recess in the afternoon, and based on how long	
19	it took you to come and go, it will probably be a half hour	
20	before we let you all go use the facility and come back in.	
21	And then we'll quit at 5:00 o'clock.	
22	If we don't have the jury by 5:00 o'clock,	
23	everyone will have to come back tomorrow morning. You will	
. 24	have to be sworn. You won't to be sworn again, but the roll	
25	call will have to be taken.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50.			
SVanisi		23	
	1	If we are missing anyone, we run the risk of	
2JDC00197	2	having to wait for that person or the sheriff to find that	
197	3	person. So please check in with the Jury Commissioner if	
	4	you have a problem at lunch and you are not getting back on	
	5	time. Pick up that phone and call us, because we're going	
	6	to be all waiting for you to return.	
	7	I appreciate your service and your	
	8	understanding because there are so many of you in this	
	9	particular case.	
	10	We will proceed now with you all taking your	
1	11	oath as prospective jurors again. Those of you who are not	
	12	standing, please stand and face the court clerk.	
	13	(Prospective jury panel sworn.)	
	14	THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated.	
1	15	The defendant is advised that challenges to	
	16	individual jurors must be made before the jury is sworm.	
	17	The clerk will now draw the names of the prospective jurors	1
	18	from the jury list.	
	19	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury panel, as your	
	20	name is called, please step forward and find your seat. We	
:	21	have nine chairs in the back row, we have eight chairs in	
:	22	the next two rows, and seven chairs in the fourth row, and	
:	23	four chairs in the front row. And the way we fill these	
	24	rows is we start with the chair furtherest away from you in	
	25	that far back corner, the back row, and the bailiff will	_
	-		
	l	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	ı

Su .			
SVanisi		24	
	1	assist you in finding your chair.	
2J DC001 98	2	So we'll proceed with the calling of the jurors	
198	3	at this time.	
	4	THE CLERK: Bonnie K. James.	
	5	Victoria L. Kersbergen.	
	б	Marilyn A. Patch.	
	7	Lauren Ziler.	
	8	Niculina C. Jones.	
	9	Sheila M. Caramella.	·
	10	Shaylene J. Grate.	
	11	Jeannette L. Minassian.	
	12	Larry F. Mullins.	
	13	Leon D. Ralston,	
	14	Joy M. Ashley.	
	15	Michael W. Sheahan.	
	16	Patricia A. Sharkey.	
	17	Alice J. Bell.	
	18	Starlin E. Jones.	
	19	Patrick W. Grider.	
	20	Leslie C. Johnson.	
	21	James L. Ayers.	
	22	Laura A. O'Keefe.	
	23	Wendy S. Kruse.	
	24	Juan C. Salais.	
	25	Robert T. Buck.	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

S Van is i			
<u> 1.</u>		25	
i 2JDC00199	1	Stewart C. Butler.	
COO	2	Joan C. Scolari.	
199	3	Kimberly M. Hodges.	
	4	Warren C. Estes.	
•	5	Richard A. Tower.	
	6	THE COURT: Go ahead and fill in those seats in	
	7	the back, those of you who are standing.	
	8	THE CLERK: Shaun L. Carmichael.	
	9	Evelyn A. Hullin.	
	10	THE COURT: Do we have Evelyn Hullin?	
	11 ·	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right here.	
	12	THE COURT: You were too quick.	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm in my assigned seat.	
	14	THE COURT: You are just really quick.	
	15	THE CLERK: Cyndi L. Petrilak.	
	16	Patricia D. Magnin.	
	17	Amy L. Whitmore.	
	18	Heidi A. Beers-Diaz.	
	19	Theresa E. Williams.	
	20	Karen S. Morris.	
	21	Miles E. Webb.	
	22	THE COURT: Those of you whose names have just	
	23	been called, you have a witness list. Go ahead and review	
	24	that witness list for anyone that you might be acquainted	
	25	with, related to or know.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

Su		
SUanis .	26	
	Those of you sitting out behind the bar, it's	
2 1 2 0 8288	not only possible but highly probable that you are going to	
8 3	be called upon to replace some of the jurors currently	
4	seated in the jury box. If that takes place, it's going to	
5	be essential that I assure myself that you have listened to	
6	my questions, and that you are ready to respond to those	
7	questions that you would have responded to at the time I	
8	asked the initial question of the panel.	
9	So to be sure that you can do that, we ask that	
10	you take a written note of any question that you would	
11	respond to, either of mine or of counsel, as you sit in the	
12	audience. That means you can't be daydreaming. You must be	
13	listening to the question.	
14	And if it turns out when you come up that you	
15 .	haven't paid attention, I must repeat every question I have	
16	asked, and the attorneys will repeat every question they	
17	have asked. That could add two hours onto the questioning	
18	for just one juror who didn't pay attention.	
19	Please cooperate with this. It will really	
20	assist us in getting this panel and the jury selected	
21	timely.	
22	Now, the bailiff has pencils and Mr. Anderson	
23	has pads of paper and pencils if you need them. They don't	
24	have enough pencils for everyone, so if you have a pen of	
25	your own, please use it. But they have paper available for	-
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

50.		
S. Uanis	27	
.	you to use.	
2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0	MR. BOSLER: Your Honor, at this point, could	
≌ 3	we inquire whether Mr. Phillips and Miss Barrientos have	
4	arrived? I saw two people come in.	
5	THE COURT: Those of you in the jury box are	
6	not going to have to take any written notes because you are	
7	going to raise your hand if you want to respond to my	
8	question. I encourage you to feel comfortable doing that.	
9	Through this question-and-answer process is the	
10	way that we're able to select a jury. The jury in all cases	
11	must be fair and impartial to the best of our ability. So	
12	as I ask you the questions and as counsel asks you	
13	questions, I want you to bear in mind that we're only asking	
14	you to be frank and honest with your responses, and don't be	
15	afraid to raise your hand. We're going to let them finish	
16	this process, because it is kind of noisy, before I ask you	
17	questions.	
18	Have any prospective jurors come into the	
19	courtroom that were not previously called, their names	
20	weren't called? We have Miss Barrientos or Mr. Phillips?	
21	It doesn't look like it. The Jury Commissioner	
22	should notify us when they are in the building.	
23	Mr. ANDERSON: Some people are having a hard	
24	time hearing back here.	
25	THE COURT: If you are unable to hear my	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5		
S Van is i	28	
I	questions, please raise your hand. Now I will be facing	
2JDC0 2 002 002 002	this direction. Can you all hear me now? Nobody is raising	
202 3	their hand saying they cannot hear me.	
4	There are a couple of people in the back. Do	
5	we have any room in the front where one of those people	
6	could come forward? We have a chair here in the front row.	
7	Mr. Anderson, you can sit in the back.	
8	If you have a little bit of hard time hearing	
9	me because you can't see me, do you want to come forward,	
10	please? We have a couple of chairs in the front.	
11	There is one right in front here, sir.	
12	Mr. Anderson will show you where it is.	
13	Can everyone hear me now?	
14	Thank you. The following comments are directed	
15	to all prospective jurors, those seated in the jury box as	
16	well as those still outside the rail. It is important that	
17	you all pay close attention to what is going to happen now.	
18	It is not only possible but probable that some of the people	
19	now in the jury box will be excused and some of you sitting	
20	outside the rail will be called upon to take their place.	
21	The purpose of what now follows is to ascertain	
22	if you are qualified under the law to serve as a juror in	
23	this particular case. That is, are you so unrelated to the	
24	parties, their attorneys and the facts of the case that you	
25	would be able to serve as a fair and impartial juror. To	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	ı

Su		
SUanis	29	
<u></u>	make this determination, I will first ask you a series of	
2 2 2 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	general questions. Then the attorneys will ask you some	
<u>8</u> 3	more questions, both of a general and specific nature.	
4	You are obligated by the oath that you just	
5	took to answer these questions fully and completely and	
6	truthfully. If any of your answers appear to reveal a legal	
7	basis for which you may be excused as a juror in this case,	
. 8	one or the other of the attorneys will challenge you. That	
9	is, they will request that you be excused.	
10	If the Court agrees with the reasons stated for	
11	the challenge, you will be excused from further service in	•
12	this case, and the name of another prospective juror	
13	currently seated outside the rail will be called to take	
14	your place. These challenges are called challenges for	
15	cause.	
16	Once all 36 jurors in our jury box have been	
17	qualified for cause, the attorneys may then exercise another	
18	type of challenge called a peremptory challenge. Each side	
19	is allowed ten eight plus two, so you will each be	
20	allowed ten challenges for peremptories. If either side for	
21	any reason or for no reason at all, really, that they tell	
22	us makes this type of challenge against you, the Court has	
23	no alternative but to excuse you.	
24	If this happens, please don't feel that	
25	anything you have said was wrong or there is anything wrong	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

۵ ا		
S.Vanisi	30	
	with you. It simply means that one or the other of the	
2JDC00204	attorneys challenges you because they believe someone else	
99 4 3	might be better suited to sit in this case.	
4	During the questioning, I ask you to bear in	
5	mind that neither the attorneys nor myself wish to embarrass	
6	you or match wits with you. We are only seeking relevant	
7	information upon which to decide your qualifications as a	ı
- 8	possible juror. If any of the questions that I or counsel	
9	ask are of an embarrassing nature for you to answer out loud	
10	in front of the whole group, I will allow you to come	
11	forward and speak privately, sort of, but quietly with the	
12	court reporter, myself and the attorneys.	
13	This is a public record and it will be open to	
14	anyone to see, but it isn't like talking in front of all	
15	these people. And I want you to use this method if you are	
16	uncomfortable saying something. Don't refuse to say	
17	something because you are embarrassed because of how many	
18	people are here.	
19	Sometimes that does happen, and it actually	
20	happens quite frequently. So feel free to ask to approach	
21	me if that would help you in being more frank with your	
22	answers.	
23	Now, as I proceed to ask you the questions, I	
24	want you to remember what I told you a few minutes ago, and	
25	that is that you are to raise your hand if you have an	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU _a			
SVanis i		32	
	1	have some special implications for some people in the jury	
2JDC00206	2	box. That isn't on our witness list.	
8	3	THE COURT: I will do that, Mr. Bosler. Let's	
	4	just talk about the written list first.	
	5	We have Miss Patch. Can you tell me who you	
	6	know and how you know them?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually there are	
	8	several officers and deputies that I know. I used to work	
	9	for Reno PD and the Sheriff's Department.	
	10	THE COURT: So I think you need to say which	
	11	ones you actually know.	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sergeant Partyka, Deputy	
	13	Ellis, Officer Meyer, Sergeant Ybarra. I'm not sure if I'm	
	14	saying that right. I think that's it.	
	15	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
	16	association or knowledge of these officers that would cause	
	17	you difficulty serving in this case?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not that I'm aware of.	
	19	THE COURT: Would you be able to evaluate their	
	20	testimony based on the way they present it on the witness	
	21	stand and not by any other issue?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe so.	
	23	THE COURT: Now, would you feel that whatever	
	24	the result may be of the jury that you sat on would affect	
	25	your husband's employment?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

٠ <u>٠</u> ٠	Į!	
5Vanisi		33
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure. He is a
230000207	2	deputy.
97	3	THE COURT: Right. And I'm asking you how you
	4	feel about that. Do you feel that would you have to
	5	justify a result in this case to him or anyone else?
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	7	THE COURT: Would you feel that you had to
	8	explain yourself to his superiors or anyone else?
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	10	THE COURT: And do you have any doubts about
	11	your ability to sit and weigh the testimony of the officers
	12	in this case?
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
	14	THE COURT: Now, I also had someone in the back
	15	row. It's Miss Caramella.
	16	Who do you know?
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: John Oakes.
	18	THE COURT: And what is the nature of your
	19	knowledge of him?
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We dated.
	21	THE COURT: Is there anything about that
	22	prior you say past tense so that past association that
	23	would cause you difficulty serving in this case?
÷	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure.
	25	THE COURT: Would you not be able to afford
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

50	II.		
SUanis		34	
i 2JD	1	that witness the same determination as any other witness?	
2JDC00208	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I will try.	
<u>ශ</u> හ	3	THE COURT: Do you feel uncomfortable going	
	4	into this in front of everyone?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. John and I just were	
	6	really close.	
	7	THE COURT: As with all witnesses, you'd have	
	8	to be able to weigh his testimony based on the way he	
	9	presents from the witness stand. Would your relationship be	
	10	such that you would just accept anything he said on the	
	11	witness stand and feel that you had to accept whatever he	
	12	said, no matter what his demeanor or no matter what the	
	13	basis for his testimony was?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would depend on which	
	15	side he was on.	
	16	THE COURT: I can't tell you which side. I	
	17	don't know for sure.	
	18	Counsel have any inquiry of this witness?	
	19	MR. STANTON: A couple questions.	
	20	Miss Caramella, would you categorize your	
	21	relationship with John Oakes as positive or negative?	1
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Positive.	
	23	MR. STANTON: Mr. Oakes, if he's called as a	
	24	witness in this case, is a relatively minor witness in the	
	25	scheme of all the facts and evidence in this case. Based	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	†

v	11		
S. Janisi		35	
	1	upon your relationship, could you listen to what he said and	
.JDC			
2JDC00209	2	evaluate what he said, or would you always believe what he	
Ψ	3	testified to, no matter what the content?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Like I just answered, I	
	5	think it would depend on which side he was testifying for.	
	- 6	I'm trying to be honest.	
	7	MR. STANTON: I understand. And it would make	
	-8	a difference to you which side of this case called him as a	
	9	witness?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	MR. STANTON: I have nothing further.	
	12	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	13	MR. BOSLER: No follow-up, Your Honor. Based	
	14	upon her honesty and equivocation, we'd ask that the Court	
	15	excuse her.	
	16	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'm not sure I	
	1 7	understand the challenge. But if it is for cause, I don't	
	18	know what specifically she's indicated that would justify	
	19	her being excused for cause.	
	20	THE COURT: What is your concern, Mr. Bosler?	
	21	MR. BOSLER: I think she's indicated depending	
	22	on which side Mr. Oakes testifies, she would have a certain	
	23	bias. I think that bias in itself is a basis to excuse a	
	24	juror.	
	25	THE COURT: Are you saying that if he	
			·
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	i

5	II		
5Vanisi		36	_
	1	testified if he was called by one side or the other, that	
2JDC00210	2	that would affect how you viewed that whole side's case, not	
10	3	just his individual testimony?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have walked in here	
	5	already with an opinion, and so all I can say is it would	
	6	depend on whose side he was on.	
	7	THE COURT: If he was on the side of your	
	8	opinion, you would	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would believe him.	
	10	THE COURT: would you believe him? If he	
	11	were not on the side of your opinion, you would not believe	
	12	him?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
	14	THE COURT: I think we need to deal with her	
	15	issue of opinion more than we have to deal with Mr. Oakes.	
	16	So we'll move on and we'll get to her opinion.	
	17	Anyone else in that row? Second row.	
	18	Yes, Miss Bell?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Carolyn Sullivan. I have	
	20	seen her at my son's school on occasion.	
	21	THE COURT: Other than that, you have no	
	22	personal relationship with her?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
	24	THE COURT: And would you be able to is	
	25	there anything about the fact that your children go to the	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU ni si 1	37	
	same school that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
2 2 2 3 3	case?	
3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. They don't hang	
4	around together.	
5	THE COURT: Anyone else in that second row?	
6	Yes, Mr. Sheahan?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know Kaleb Bartelheim.	
8	He is a close friend of my number three son.	
9	THE COURT: He's a close friend of your third	
10	son?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right.	
12	THE COURT: And how often do you see him?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It depends. I have got a	
14	divorce, so it's only once every other week, or	
15	approximately.	
16	THE COURT: Would you be able to evaluate his	
17	testimony based on the way he presents himself on the	
18	witness stand?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
20	THE COURT: Do you carry any bias for or	
21	against him?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
23	THE COURT: And would you be able to evaluate	
24	it solely on how he is here in the courtroom and not based	
25	on some outside knowledge of him?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	ì		
5Vanisi		38	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2JDC00212	2	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row? The third	
9212	3	row, I think I had some hands. No, I didn't. Fourth row.	
	4	Yes, Miss Hullin.	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I know Detective	
	6	Dave Jenkins.	
	7	THE COURT: And how do you know him?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I went to school with	
	9	him.	
	10	THE COURT: Do you still stay in contact with	
	11	him?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't.	
	13	THE COURT: Would you be able to evaluate his	
	14	testimony based on the way he presents himself on the stand?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I would.	
	16	THE COURT: Do you carry any bias for or	
	17	against him personally?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	19	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
	20	Yes, Mr. Carmichael.	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Manaoui Peaua. I'm not a	
	22	hundred percent sure, but I went to school with some of	
	23	them. As far as like the Peaua family, I'm familiar with	
	24	the name. I'm not a hundred percent sure if it was him or	
	25	not.	
		CIEDDA MONTEDA DEPONDENCE (225) COO CECO	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUanis	39	
1	THE COURT: You'd recognize him if he came in?	
2 2 2 2 3 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Maybe, maybe not. Just	
9 213	the name. I'm familiar with the name as far as from school.	
4	THE COURT: What school?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: McQueen High School.	
6	THE COURT: When did you graduate from McQueen?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 192.	
8	THE COURT: Have you stayed in touch with any	
9	of the people from McQueen?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. As far as from	
11	McQueen, yes, but not as far as them.	
12	THE COURT: What was the nature of knowing his	
13	family? Did you play on a sports team together?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just familiarizing with	
15	them at school. Not really one-on-one or anything.	
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
17	association with him through being at the same high school	
18	that would cause you difficulty?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
20	THE COURT: Do you harbor any bias or	
21	prejudices one way or another?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
23	THE COURT: Anyone else in that fourth row?	
24	Yes, Miss Scolari? I'm sorry. Wrong person.	
25	Miss Whitmore.	
	sierra nevada reporters (775) 329-6560	•

ı		
SUanis i	40	
1 I	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, Magnin.	
2JDC00214	THE COURT: Magnin. Sorry. I'll get this	
3	straight. There are too many of you.	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My husband works with	
5	Sateki I can't pronounce his last name.	
6	THE COURT: Sateki?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	THE COURT: Where is that?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At Traner Middle School.	
10	THE COURT: Is your husband a teacher there?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact	
13	that your husband is a teacher there and this witness is	
14	that a student?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. He comes in and does	
16	the afternoon program for the teenagers.	
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about that	
18	relationship that would cause you difficulty?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
20	THE COURT: Would you feel compelled to take a	
21	particular stand with regard to that witness because of your	
22	husband's knowledge of him?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
24	THE COURT: Do you have any bias? Do you feel	
25	any bias one way or another for or against the witness?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	DEMONSTRATE AND CONTRACT (

1		
SO Use of the second se	41	
<u> </u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
2JDC00215	THE COURT: Would you be able to evaluate the	
8 215	witness's testimony as it is presented here in the courtroom	
4	and not based on any other facts?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, ma'am.	
6	THE COURT: Anyone in the front row? Anyone	
7	else?	
8	Is anyone acquainted with the defendant in this	
9	case or related to him? Is anyone acquainted with or	
10	related to the attorneys trying this case, either for the	
11	State or for Mr. Vanisi?	
12	Is anyone acquainted with or related to anyone	
13	in the Washoe County District Attorney's Office? Is there	
14	anyone acquainted with or related to anybody in the Washoe	
15	County Public Defender's Office?	
16	Is there anyone related to or acquainted with	
17	George Sullivan, the deceased? He's the gentleman who is	
18	deceased in this case.	
19	Yes, Miss Bell.	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Once again, he was at	
21	school.	
22	THE COURT: So you have seen him before?	
23	A PROSPÉCTIVE JUROR: Right.	
24	THE COURT: Did you have any relationship with	
25	him?	
		1
	" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

SU _{ani} si	42
1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I went on a field
2 2	trip about five years ago to Carson City. He was on the
2JDC00216	same bus that my son was on, and I went on the bus. But
4	never been over to their house, wouldn't strike up a
5	conversation. I don't know how
6	THE COURT: You didn't serve on any committees
7	with him at school or anything like that?
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
9	THE COURT: And we also had in the front row
10	Miss Williams.
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I worked with him
12	at the university. I used to give orientation
13	presentations, and he would come in and speak to the
14	orientation crowd.
15	THE COURT: Now, over what period of time did
16	you work with him?
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Two years.
18	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact
19	that you worked with him that would cause you difficulty
20	being fair and impartial in this case?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Would you not be able to afford one
23	side or the other a fair hearing on the evidence?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
25	THE COURT: Counsel, inquire?
•	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	CAMINE MAINT TOTAL AND ALL DES GOOD

ر. د		
SUanisi .	43	
1	MR. STANTON: I didn't hear the answer to the	
2JDC80217	last question.	
σ 021 7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
4	THE COURT: Yes.	
5	MR. STANTON: That is Miss Williams?	
6	THE COURT: It is Miss Williams, Theresa	
7	Williams.	
8	MR. STANTON: Miss Williams, the gravamen of	
9	some of the questions that me and Mr. Bosler are going to	
10	ask and the judge is asking is ultimately where your life	
11	comes from and who do you know. Can you be fair and	
12	impartial in this case?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.	
14	MR. STANTON: You don't think so?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
16	MR. STANTON: Because of your knowledge of	
17	Sergeant Sullivan?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
19	MR. STANTON: This case is a criminal case, as	
20	I'm sure most of you know. It involves two phases. One is	
21	a guilt phase, and if the defendant is found guilty of	
22	murder in the first degree, then there would be a penalty	
23	phase that you would participate. Do you think you wouldn't	
24	be able to be fair in both of those phases?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think I could be.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SVanis i	44
j	MR. STANTON: And you would, I'm assuming
2 DC 2	because of your relationship with Sergeant Sullivan, it
2 2 2 3 3	would be you don't think you can be fair to Mr. Vanisi; is
4	that correct?
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That is correct.
6	MR. STANTON: No further questions.
7	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?
8	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate Miss Williams'
9	honesty. No questions.
10	THE COURT: Anyone have a challenge?
11	MR. BOSLER: We challenge for cause, Your
12	Honor.
13	MR. STANTON: Court's indulgence one moment.
14	MR. BOSLER: I don't know if the Court wants a
15	basis or what it is based on.
16	MR. STANTON: No objection to the challenge.
17	THE COURT: Miss Williams, thank you. We
18	appreciate your service. You need to go down and report to
19	the Jury Commissioner. You are excused at this time. Give
20	your witness list to the bailiff, please.
21	Call a name of a replacement juror.
22	THE CLERK: Lori T. Frazer.
23	THE COURT: Go ahead and take a moment, ma'am,
24	to read the list over. Miss Frazer, are you acquainted with
25	or related to anyone on that list?
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560
	OTHER REALDS HELDICITIES (110) OF 2 0000

v		
SUanisi .	45	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: John Oakes. Just	
2JDC00219	acquainted.	
3	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
4	acquaintance with Mr. Oakes that would cause you any	
5	difficulty serving in this case?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	THE COURT: Do you harbor any bias or prejudice	
8	for or against him?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
10	THE COURT: Now, we have a question from	
11	Mr. Salais.	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm coming from a foreign	
13	country, and I am American citizen now, but my English about	
14	85 I understand about 80, 85 percent. I don't know if	
15	this is going to be good enough.	
16	THE COURT: Have you understood all my	
17	questions?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So far.	
19	THE COURT: If you didn't understand something	
20	that I asked, that the attorneys asked or that a witness	
21	said, would you be willing to raise your hand and say,	
22	Judge, I didn't understand that?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure, I can do that.	
24	THE COURT: If you are willing to do that, and	
25	you have understood me thus far, I think you should go ahead	
	CERTAR MOUNTAL DEPARTMENT (375) 200 CECO	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ti.		
SUanisi	46	
i i	and stay on the jury.	
<u> </u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. I just want to be	
2JDC80228	sure. Thank you.	
4	THE COURT: Now, as we go, if you don't	
5	understand something, raise your hand.	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.	
7	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Salais.	
8	Yes, Miss Ziler?	
9	Miss Jones?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have the same question.	
11	I was born in another country, and my English not so good.	
12	It is a big job.	
13	THE COURT: Have you been able to understand	
14	everything I have said?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, but I do not	
16	understand this card that is here. I have read this ten	
17	times, but I don't understand. I couldn't understand some	
18	of the sentences.	
19	THE COURT: Can you tell me which sentence you	
20	don't understand?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, the one that said	
22	here, okay, if your service is not required, you will be	
23	scheduled the following week. I don't understand that.	
24	THE COURT: Can you tell me which words you	
25	didn't understand?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ν		
SVanisi	47	
!	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not the words. The	
2JDC80221	sentence, the paragraph.	
3 0221	THE COURT: The structure, what it meant?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The structure. I had my	
5	son call and get permission for me.	
6	THE COURT: Counsel?	
7	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, based upon the	
8	juror's role in this case, specifically with jury	
9	instructions in this case, I believe if that is causing a	
10	problem, it would be significantly more difficult with that.	
11	And the State would have no objection to excusing Miss Jones	
12	for cause.	
13	MR. BOSLER: Join in the challenge, Your Honor.	
14	THE COURT: Miss Jones, we are going to excuse	
15	you from service in this case. Thank you for bringing the	
16	problem to our attention. Appreciate your service. Go	
17	ahead and report to the Jury Commissioner. Go down and see	
18	her.	
19	We'll call the name of another prospective	ı
20	juror.	
21	THE CLERK: Tish A. Kelley.	
22	THE COURT: Miss Kelley, I'd like you to read	
23	over the witness list as I have asked all other potential	
24	jurors. While you are doing that, I'm going to be asking	
25	Miss Frazer some questions.	:
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	DIEDING MEANDY DEFOUTEDS (112) 252-0200	

SC an 1:	48
-	Miss Frazer, were you able to hear all my
<u> </u>	questions while you were sitting in the audience?
2JDC00222 3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Would you have responded to any of
5	those questions had you been sitting here in the jury box?
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know other people.
7	THE COURT: That's fine. Tell me who you know.
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know Brian Uptain, and
9	I think Lieutenant Jeff Wise was married to somebody I used
10	to work with years ago.
11	THE COURT: Now Deputy Uptain is serving as my
12	bailiff in this case. He works with the court. We are the
13	neutral parties in the courtroom.
14	But is there something about the fact that he
15	would be in the courtroom that would cause you difficulty?
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
17	THE COURT: He will be called upon to assist
18	the jury as our bailiffs do, and they take care of our
19	juries. Would there be anything about that that would cause
20	you a problem?
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
22	THE COURT: Any other questions that you would
23	have responded to?
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
25	THE COURT: Jeff Wise is the same Jeff Wise who
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

v	ľ		
SVanisi		49	
	1	was married to a friend or a co-worker, would there be	
2JDC00223	2	anything about that that would cause you difficulty in	
0223	3	assessing his testimony fairly and objectively?	
	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	5	THE COURT: Any no other responses to my	
	6	questions thus far?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	8	THE COURT: Now, Miss Kelley, have you read the	
	9	witness list?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	11	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with or are you	
	12	related to anyone on the list?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	14	THE COURT: Have you been able to hear my	
	15	questions thus far?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	17	THE COURT: Is there any of the questions that	
	18	I asked previously of the other panel members that you would	
	19	have responded to if you had been seated up here the entire	
	20	time?	
•	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (No audible response.)	
	22.	THE COURT: You have to answer out loud, ma'am.	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	THE COURT: The court reporter is taking down	
	25	your responses, so we have to be sure that you, everyone,	
		CIDEDA MUNICIPAL PROPERTO (CCC)	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SUanisi		50	
	1	answer out loud.	
2JDC00224	2	Now, is anyone related to, acquainted with, or	
0224	3	close personal friends with any law enforcement personnel,	
	4	police officers, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, highway patrol,	
	5	anything like that? I usually get quite a few responses.	
	· 6	Now I'll try to remember who has raised their	
	7	hands, and I'll have you raise your hands again as we go row	
	8	by row.	
	9	In the first row we have Miss Kersbergen.	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Dave is all I	
	1 1	know. He's a friend that comes over and talks. He's with I	
	12	believe tribal.	
	13	THE COURT: Council?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Tribal police.	
	15	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
	16	association with him that would cause you difficulty serving	
	17	on this case?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	19	THE COURT: Would you feel required to justify	
	20	a particular result to him?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	22	THE COURT: And, Miss Patch, is there something	
	23	more that you wanted to share with us about your	
	24	association?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
		GTERRA NEWARA DEROPERRO (775) 200 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SC Di Di U	51	
	THE COURT: And, Miss Kelley, did you raise	
2JDC000225	your hand?	
9 22 25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Jim McNeil. Do	
4	you want me to tell you who I know?	
5	THE COURT: Yes. Who you are acquainted with	
6	and who your friends are.	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Jim McNeil. He is in the	
8	Sheriff's Department.	
9	Brian Howard, he trains the canines. And I	
10	thought I knew somebody else but I don't. I think that's	
11	it.	
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
13	association with these peace officers that would cause you	
14	difficulty serving in this case?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Huh-uh.	
16	THE COURT: Would you feel compelled to justify	
17	any particular result to these officers?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
19	THE COURT: There was another hand.	
20	Yes, Miss Grate?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, let's see. My	
22	brother-in-law, Dustin Grate, was just on Sparks PD. He is	
23	in between jobs right now.	
24	My husband owns a judicial school, and like	
25	three of our friends are students there, and they are all	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SC Control of the con	52
I I police officers. Tim Avilla, David Gill and Larry Lvi	man,
sheriffs. My father-in-law is a retired sheriff. THE COURT: From Washoe County?	
THE COURT: From Washoe County?	
A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
5 THE COURT: Now, is there anything about	all
these associations that would cause you difficulty se	rving
7 as a juror in this case?	
8 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably. I would	try
9 not to, but to be honest, it is kind of hard.	
THE COURT: What would be the nature of	your
11 difficulty?	
12 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just because I cou	ıld see
13 them in the spot of Mr. Sullivan.	
14 THE COURT: And would that give you the	
15 inability to be fair and impartial as you hear eviden	ice?
16 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Honestly?	
17 THE COURT: Absolutely, honestly.	
18 A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It would impair my	7
19 judgment, honestly.	
THE COURT: Counsel?	
MR. STANTON: Miss Grate, obviously by y	your
questions, you know that the basis of this trial is t	that
23 Sergeant Sullivan was murdered while he was on duty.	You
24 may and many jurors may have strong feelings by know	ing
other police officers.	
SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10			
SUanisi		53	
	1	The question is simply this: This man,	
2JDC00227	2	Mr. Vanisi, is presumed innocent, and he is innocent until a	
0 227	3	jury convicts him in a court of law based upon only the	
	4	evidence that's heard in this courtroom, not the newspaper	
	5	or television coverage.	
	6	Could you put aside your feelings and your	
	7	understanding and your relationship that you have with	
	8	friends and associates that are law enforcement and make	
	9	your decision as a juror solely on what you hear in this	
1	.0	room and nothing else?	
1	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I could try.	
1	12	MR. STANTON: Okay. Well, I guess that's	
1	13	not only trying it, but you know yourself, obviously, better	
1	4	than anybody in this room. Do you think you can do that?	
1	l5	Because if you are selected as a juror, you will take an	
1	16	oath separate and apart from the oath you have already	
1	17	taken, to indeed precisely do that. Can you do that?	
1	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess I'd have to say	
1	19	no.	
2	20	MR. STANTON: No?	
2	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I mean, it would be hard	
2	22	to be impartial.	
2	23	MR. STANTON: Well, I understand that people	
2	24	may carry into this case, at least a case that has the	
2	25	attendant publicity to it, feelings, opinions, everything	
		CIEDDA MEMADA DEDODERRO (775) 200 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 Van is		54	
<u>Б.</u> И	1	like that. The question is: Can you put that aside and	
2JD0	2	listen to just what happens in this courtroom?	
2,10000228	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
ω	4	MR. STANTON: Are you the type of person that	
	5	can follow directions and if you take an oath, you take it	
	6	seriously?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
	88	MR. STANTON: So you may have some feelings,	
	9	but you will come in here and watch the evidence and you	
	10	say, Wait a minute, that is not the way I heard it, then	
	11	rule on the evidence as opposed to your opinion and what you	
	12		
		know or your friends?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	14	MR. STANTON: If you were a juror in this case	
	15	and you listened to the facts and you said the State didn't	
	16	prove Mr. Vanisi guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, could you	
	17	tell all your law enforcement friends, That's the way I saw	
	18	it?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I guess.	
	20	MR. STANTON: No further questions.	
	21	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
	22	MR. BOSLER: Mrs. Grate, no one wants to say	
	23	you are being unfair. No one wants to say you are biased.	
	24	But everybody here is a human, and everybody here may not be	
	25	the best juror to sit on this particular case, and if you	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

504	55	
50 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	. 55	
-	are not, that's fine. And I appreciate you being honest	
21 00 02 22 3	about this.	
22 22 29 3	Knowing that those people work with your	
4	husband, I believe you put in your questionnaire that your	
5	brother-in-law was almost hired by UNR?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
7	MR. BOSLER: How does that make you feel	
8	knowing you are going to have to sit in judgment of this	
9	case?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's hard because I do	
11	put him in those shoes. I can try to put the facts aside,	
12	but I'm	
13	MR. BOSLER: So I mean, as a human, it is hard	
1.4	for you to keep from placing your brother-in-law in the	-
15	shoes of the deceased?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
17	MR. BOSLER: Do you think that is going to	
18	affect your ability to sit at the trial fairly?	
19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It might.	
20	MR. BOSLER: Do you think that based upon those	
21	circumstances, you are the type of person who should be	
22	sitting in this case and saying they can be fair?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm probably not the	
24	person, no.	
25	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty. There	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	l		
50anisi		56	
	1	is no right or wrong answer. You have your own specific	
2,1000	2	issues, and I'm not going to take those away from you.	
2JDC00230	3	So your questionnaire, you had a question about	
	4	whether you could be fair. You said, I cannot be fair in	
•	5	light of that is just because of this case?	
	6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know a lot about it.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: There is something about court	
	8	instructions, you are going to take an oath to be a juror,	
	9	and the judge will instruct you you are supposed to follow	
	10	instructions. Even all those things being said, you are	
	11	going to have difficulty sitting fairly in this case; would	
	12	that be an accurate statement?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	14	MR. BOSLER: Appreciate your honesty.	
	15	Thank you, Your Honor.	1
	16	THE COURT: Why don't we inquire right now	<u> </u>
	17	while we have Miss Caramella about her husband's back	
	18	surgery.	
	19	MR. STANTON: Miss Caramella?	
	20	THE COURT: Caramella.	
	21	Ma'am, is your husband going to have surgery,	
	22	Miss Caramella?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, he is.	
	24	THE COURT: Is that tomorrow?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it is.	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	•

	1		
5Vanisi		57	
	1	THE COURT: Can you tell us a little bit more	
2JDC00231	2	about that?	
0231	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I have already	
	4	postponed it once because I thought I was going to serve on	
	5	a jury somewhere between June, July and August. So we	
	б	scheduled it for the 21st.	
	7	He's supposed to be in the hospital at 7:30 in	
	8	the morning down in San Pablo. He has surgery about 9:30.	
	9	He should be out and put in intensive care between 2:00 and	
	10	3:00, where he will be in intensive care for two days. He	
	11	will probably be in the hospital for eight or nine days.	
	12	THE COURT: Okay. Counsel?	
	1 3	MR. STANTON: No objection to excusing	
	14	Miss Caramella for cause.	
	15	MR. BOSLER: I have no problem with that, Your	
	16	Honor.	
	17	THE COURT: Ma'am, we looked at this early last	
	18	week, and we saw your problem, but we just needed a little	
	19	bit more information. So since I had you and I was looking	
	20	at Miss Kelley	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry. I was not	
	22	trying to use it for an excuse. I tried between last week	
	23	and this week to see if I could have someone go down with	
	24	him but	
	25	THE COURT: You can't?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

м			
SVanisi		58	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, because when we met	
2JDC00232	2	with the doctor on Wednesday, I was concerned about the two	
0 232	3	days in intensive care, and that is because they are doing	
	4	so much work by his spinal cord that if there was a problem,	
	5	I felt I should be there.	
	6	THE COURT: We understand that, and counsel has	
	7	given me permission to excuse you. So I am going to let you	
	8	go ahead and go, and thank you for appearing today.	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.	
	10	THE COURT: You have to report to the Jury	
	11	Commissioner.	
	12	Now, with regard to Miss Kelley, counsel, did	
	13	you finish your inquiry with regard to Miss Kelley?	
	14	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor. There is a	
	15	for-cause challenge before the Court.	
	16	MR. STANTON: I believe it is Miss Grate.	
	17	THE COURT: Miss Grate. Sorry, Miss Kelley.	
	18	You are still with us. And you did do you have a	
	19	response to the motion for recusal?	
	20	MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor. I believe that	
	21	Miss Grate's responses still fall within the parameters of	
	22	her being able to serve on this jury, at least at this	
	23	juncture. Having feelings and impressions at this point,	
	24	the ultimate feeling was she could abide by the instructions	
	25	of the Court and the instructions of law.	
		CLEDDA NEWADA DEDORMONG (775) 200 CCCC	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	•	
Su		
SCanisi 1	59 Supplies Observe Manager Contraction of the Cont	
1	THE COURT: Okay. Miss Grate, you kind of	
2JDC00233	you moved around a little bit on me. I'm not exactly sure	
)233 3	how you are viewing all of this.	
4	Everyone comes in with preconceived notions,	
5	opinions. Some opinions are of such a nature that they	
6	require someone not to serve on a case. Other opinions are	
7	not of such a nature.	
8	You indicated to me that you thought you would	
9	see your friends in the evidence; is that what you were	
10	talking about? That you thought that you'd sort of	
11	visualize your friends being	
12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother-in-law.	
13	THE COURT: Your brother-in-law?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because he was almost	
15	hired on UNR. It could have been him, is what I'm trying to	
16	say. That is what I was thinking when all this happened.	
17	THE COURT: That's probably a realistic	
18	assumption. But does it necessarily in your mind follow	
19	that, therefore, whoever is accused of this offense must be	
20	found guilty?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That is a tough one.	
22	Well, I mean, based on what I have seen, it's hard, what I	
23	already know.	
24	THE COURT: Now, you told us in your	
25	questionnaire some information. Now, did you glean some of	:
	OTDOD NOVED BROADERS (SEC.) OCC. CCC.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	-

.us		
SVanis		60
-	1	your information from sources outside of the press?
<u> </u>	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. Just hearsay, but
2JDC00234	3	not just from other officers that I know. Rumor stuff.
	4	Who knows if it is true or not?
	5	THE COURT: But you have heard things outside
	6	of what you have seen in the newspaper or heard on
	7	television?
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
	9	THE COURT: And is that affecting your opinion
	10	at this stage in the proceedings, what you have heard from
	11	the police officers?
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I would like to
	13	think it's not, but I mean, I'm sure it would affect a
	14	little bit. You know, I would try to be impartial. That's
	15	what I'm trying to say.
	16	THE COURT: If you sat on a jury and you looked
	17	at the evidence and the State had not proven beyond a
	18	reasonable doubt that this particular defendant committed
	19	the offense he's charged with, would you be able to vote not
	20	guilty?
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's a tough one. I
	22	would like to think based on the evidence that I could do
	23	that. That I would go with if the evidence didn't show
	24	that, that I would have to go with not guilty.
	25	THE COURT: Would you be able to do that?
		CTERDA NEWARA REPORTED (775) 000 CCC
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560

	ı		
SVanis		61	
-	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would think so.	
2JDC00235	2	THE COURT: I think she's there, Mr. Bosler. I	
10235	3	know she's having some difficulty, but at this time, I'm not	
	4	going to excuse her. But that's not to say that later we	
	5	don't still have a problem and you can request it before we	
,	6	finalize the jury panel.	
	7	MR. BOSLER: I just note an objection for the	
	8	record, Your Honor.	·
	9	THE COURT: If you think it's still	
	10	objectionable when we get down to finishing my questions and	
	11	yours, please notify me that you renew the objection.	
	12	MR. BOSLER: Yes, Your Honor.	
	13	THE COURT: We need to call another juror.	
	14	Call another name to replace Miss Caramella.	
	15	THE CLERK: Nettie Horner.	
	16	THE COURT: While Miss Horner is looking at the	
	17	witness list, I'm going to find out about other people who	
	18	are related to or acquainted with peace officers. Anyone	
	19	else in that back row?	
	20	Second row. Yes, Mr. Ralston.	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have two friends, one	
	22	life-long friend that's chief of police in Ephrata,	
	23	Washington, and fishing buddy that is a highway patrolman in	
	24	California.	
	25	THE COURT: Anything about those associations	
		CIEDDA NEWADA DEDODERDO (775) 200 CECO	
		" SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	+		
SVanisi		62	
	1	with peace officers that would cause you difficulty serving	
2JDC	2	in this case?	
2JDC00236	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	4	THE COURT: Would you be able to set aside any	
	5	biases one way or another and decide the case based solely	
	66	on the evidence?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	8	THE COURT: Would you feel you had to justify	
	9	any particular result to your friends?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	11	THE COURT: Miss Ashley?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. I work at Lake's	
	13	Crossing Center, and the forensics that I work with have	
	14	peace officer status.	
	15	THE COURT: Anything about your employment that	
	16	would cause you difficulty serving in this case?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think I can be	
	18	impartial in the first segment. It's the second segment	
	19	that causes me difficulty about if they would try to do the	
	20	death penalty thing. Is this appropriate for me to talk	
	21	about right now?	
	22	THE COURT: I'm going to allow counsel to	
	23	inquire a little further into that. But at this stage, you	
	24	think you could be fair and impartial?	
	25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
		CTERDA NEVADA REPORTERO (775) 300 CECA	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

10	Î		
SUanisi		63	
	1	THE COURT: Mr. Sheahan, did you raise your	
2JDC8	2	hand?	
2JDC00237	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I did. I'm related	
	4	to or my ex-wife's brother is a highway patrolman in	
	5	California, in Fresno, and my ex-wife's oldest sister's son	
	6	is a Sparks policeman.	
	7	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
	8	in-law familial relationships that would cause you	
	9	difficulty serving in this case?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	11	THE COURT: Do you feel any biases one way or	
	12	another?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	14	THE COURT: Do you stay in touch with these	
	15	people?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
	17	THE COURT: Would you feel you had to justify	
	18	any particular result to them?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	20	THE COURT: I know there's more in that row. I	
	21	just couldn't tell how far along I went. Miss Sharkey?	
	22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My son-in-law is a guard	
	23	at the Nevada State Prison.	
	24	THE COURT: Anything about that association of	
	25	law enforcement that would cause you difficulty?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		PIEKKW MEANDW KELOKIEWO (1191 273-0900	

SC ni: S:	64	
1 5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably not.	
2 JD 2	THE COURT: Do you feel any bias one way or	
2 2 2 3 3 3 3	another based upon the nature of this case?	
δο 4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. But that's my own.	
5	THE COURT: You do have some biases?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.	
7	THE COURT: Do you feel that's based upon the	
8	fact that the deceased was a law enforcement officer?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. And how he was	
10	murdered.	
11	THE COURT: So you are coming in with some	•
12	strong feelings?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	THE COURT: Counsel may inquire.	
15	MR. STANTON: Miss Sharkey, the feelings that	
16	you have coming in, you may not be the only one on this	
17	panel or this room. The question that we collectively want	
18	to inquire to is: Can you put aside those feelings and	
19	listen to only what happens in this courtroom?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
21	MR. STANTON: Is there any particular reason	
22	why you couldn't do that?	
23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because it was just a	
24	brutal murder, and I just don't go along with it. Sorry.	
25	MR. STANTON: Well, I hope no one in this room	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

sus.	65	
5 5 71: 1	would go along with a brutal murder. The question is: If	
2JD 2	you sat in here as a juror, could you put aside your	
2JDC000239	feelings and listen to what happens in this courtroom and	
چ 4	not take your feelings or let your feelings overcome your	
5	role as a juror?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	MR. STANTON: You don't think you can?	
8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think I could.	
9	Sorry.	
10	MR. STANTON: Nothing further.	
11	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
12	MR. BOSLER: No questions, Your Honor.	
13	THE COURT: Anyone have any challenges?	
14	MR. BOSLER: For bias, Your Honor.	
15	MR. STANTON: Court's indulgence one moment.	
16	THE COURT: Yes.	
17	MR. STANTON: No objection.	
18	THE COURT: Miss Sharkey, I'm going to go ahead	
19	and excuse you at this time. You must report to the Jury	
20	Commissioner for reassignment.	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.	
22	THE COURT: The clerk will call the name of	
23	another prospective juror.	
24	THE CLERK: William R. Meyers.	
25	THE COURT: Mr. Meyers, go ahead and have a	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU Danii V 1	66	
7. V 1	seat and review the witness list, please. We'll continue	
2 1 2	with my question, which was knowledge of law enforcement or	
2JD 2 	related to law enforcement officers. And I think I'm at	
\$ 5	Miss Bell.	
5	Was there any additional did you already	
6		
	tell us?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. My boss's husband is	
8	a Sparks police officer, and my ex-brother-in-law is a	
9	police officer in Pleasanton.	
10	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about this	
11	relationship with peace officers that would cause you	
12	difficulty serving in this case?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't believe so, no.	
14	THE COURT: Would you feel it necessary to	
15	justify any particular result to the peace officers that you	
16	know?	
17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
18	THE COURT: Do you feel any bias one way or	
	another with regard to peace officers?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would hope not.	
21	THE COURT: Will you be able to evaluate the	
22		
	testimony as it's presented here in the courtroom and not	
23	based on other criteria?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe so.	
25	THE COURT: Now, anyone else in that row?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Vanisi		67	
<u>Б.</u> И	1	Yes, Mr. Grider?	
2JD0	2	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My father is a deputy	
2JDC00241	3	reserve and a commander in the Civil Air Patrol Search and	
<u> </u>	4	Rescue. My ex-sister-in-law is a Washoe County Sheriff.	
	5	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
	6	relationship with your father and his activities of the	
	7	search and rescue that would cause you difficulty serving in	
	8	this case?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	10	THE COURT: What about your ex-sister-in-law?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	12	THE COURT: Do you feel you would have to	
	13	justify any particular verdict to these individuals?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	THE COURT: Do you have any problem sitting in	
	16	this case on that basis?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	18	THE COURT: Did you, Mr. Jones, start to raise	1
	19	your hand?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. My next door	
	21	neighbor recently moved in, and he's a deputy with Washoe	
	22	County. I know his father's name. I don't know his last	
	23	name.	
	24	The lady next to me reminded me, when I was in	
	25	high school, I worked for the Pleasanton Police Department	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	1

	<u> </u>	
<u>ა</u>		
50 ni: 1	68	
	washing cars and taking people's fingerprints.	
2JDC00242	THE COURT: Now, since that was a while ago	
99 92 4:	that you were in high school - I don't want to comment - but	
4	do you feel that you are still connected to what happened	
5	when you were working with the Pleasanton Police Department?	
6	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
7	THE COURT: Are you able to set aside your	
8	prior experiences and decide this case fairly and	
9	impartially?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
11	THE COURT: Do you feel any bias one way or	
12	another with regard to peace officers?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	THE COURT: Let's move into the third row.	
15	Yes, we have Mr. Meyers.	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Father was INS border	
17	patrol, brother-in-law, INS border patrol, sister,	
18	investigator in Calavaras County.	
19	THE COURT: Anything about your family's	
20	relationship to law enforcement that would cause you	
. 21	difficulty serving in this case?	
22	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I feel a definite bias,	
23	yes, with regard to peace officers and with regard to rules	
24	of evidence.	
25	MR. BOSLER: I didn't catch the last part.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 3 5 5	69	
<u>1</u>	THE COURT: Rules of evidence.	
2J р 2	Mr. Meyers, I'm going to get back to you. I'm	
2JDC000243	not quite ready. I have lots of questions for you.	
☆ 4	Let's move into the third row. Yes, Miss	
5	O'Keefe?	
6		
<u> </u>	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My best friend is a	
7	police officer with the City of Sparks.	
8	THE COURT: And the name?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Andrea Rayner,	
10	THE COURT: Is there anything about that	
11	relationship that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
12	case?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
14	THE COURT: And what is that?	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I feel very strongly	
16	because she is a police officer, I know how hard she works,	
17	and I feel a bias against the defendant.	
18	THE COURT: Counsel?	
19	MR. STANTON: Is it Miss O'Keefe?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
21	MR. STANTON: Miss O'Keefe, there is a	
22	distinction at least at this juncture in the proceedings	
23	between people's feelings, impressions and opinions that	
24	they might have regarding the case. I think everybody	
25	probably would agree that murder is wrong, vicious murder is	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5		
50 00 00 00 00 00 1	70	
	wrong, killing a police officer is wrong. You may have	
2 2	those feelings coming in.	
2JDC89244	Can you put those aside and do your role as a	
4	juror and listen fairly to the facts and evidence in the	
5	case and decide at least one initial issue, and that is	
6	whether or not that man is guilty or not? Can you do that?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
8	MR. STANTON: You think your feelings are so	
9	strong that it would prevent you from listening to the	
10	evidence fairly?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
12	MR. STANTON: I'm sorry?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can listen to the	
14	evidence fairly, but I'm probably still going to carry bias.	
15	MR. STANTON: Okay. Well, and that's to some	
1 6	extent fine if you have a bias that you like police officers	
17	or know that they do good work.	
18	Obviously, this case, the State alleges that	
19	Mr. Vanisi killed a police officer. You might have a bias	
20	against him. But there is a very big and important	
21	distinction at this juncture, and that is: He hasn't been	
22	convicted of anything. He is an innocent man.	
23	The role of the jury is to listen to that	
24	evidence and hold the State to its burden of evidence,	
25	burden of proof. Can you do that?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

		[
SU anis 1	71	
1 v	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
2 2	MR. STANTON: So you would listen to this case,	
2 3 .	and you have strong feelings, let's say, about police	
نه 4	officers, and you listen to the case and you say, Well,	
5	Mr. Gammick, Mr. Stanton, you just didn't do your job, we	
6	don't feel you presented enough evidence. Could you find	<u> </u>
7	not guilty if we, the prosecution, didn't do its job in this	
8	case?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
10	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Nothing further.	
11	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
12	MR. BOSLER: Miss O'Keefe, you put in your	
13	questionnaire that you had a friend who was in training to	
14	be a peace officer.	
15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.	
16	MR. BOSLER: So the person has graduated, I	
17	suppose?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She's currently in	
19	training.	
20	MR. BOSLER: So do you have two	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, she is at the police	
22	academy right now. It's the same person.	
23	MR. BOSLER: And how close is this friend?	
24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very close.	!
25	MR. BOSLER: How long have you known her?	
- 1	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	·

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
S Vanis		72	
5 1	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ten years.	
2JD0	2	MR. BOSLER: So you knew her when she first	
2JDC00246	3	applied to be a police officer?	
<u></u>	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	5	MR. BOSLER: Do you support her desire to	
	6	become a law enforcement officer?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 100 percent.	·
	8	MR. BOSLER: This is something you have talked	
	9	about for a long time?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	11	MR. BOSLER: And again, I can only ask you to	
	12	be honest. This may not be the case, the person who needs	
	13	to serve as a juror. Knowing-all that information, the	<u>.</u> I
	14	Court is going to instruct you on reasonable doubt, the	
	15	Court is going to instruct you on your duty as a juror.	
	16	Taking all those things into consideration and your personal	
	17	thoughts and your relation with this close friend, do you	
	18	still feel that you can't be fair if you consider all those	<u> </u>
	19	circumstances?	
	20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't think I can	
	21	be fair.	
	22	MR. BOSLER: I appreciate your honesty. Thank	
	23	you.	
	24	We'd ask the Court to allow her to serve on	
	25	another jury and make a challenge for cause.	
	:	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S Van is i		74	
р. И р.	1	that this particular defendant is guilty beyond a reasonable	
2JDC0 0 248	2	doubt, then the result must be a not guilty verdict. And	
9 9 2 4	3	are you capable of doing that?	
ω	4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	5	THE COURT: For this time, the challenge for	
	6	cause is denied. You have a right to renew it later before	
	7	we empanel the jury.	
	8	Anyone else? Miss Kruse?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Two of my girlfriends are	
	10	dating policemen.	
	11	THE COURT: Anything about their relationship	
	12	with police officers that would cause you a problem?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	14	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
	15	Yes, Mr. Buck?	
	16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My employment, I'm an	
	17	investigator for the State Board of Nursing. I contact	
	18	detectives and do simultaneous investigations with various	
	19	departments throughout this state.	
	20	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
	21	contact with police officers that would cause you difficulty	
	22	serving in this case?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	24	THE COURT: Do you hold any bias or prejudice	
	25	one way or another?	
	İ	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		· · ·	

su _s	75	
SC 2007 2017 2017 2017 2017 2017 2017 2017	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
2 2 1 9 2 3 3	Yes, Miss Scolari?	
4	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. My brother-in-law	
5	is a lieutenant on the Reno Police Department.	
6	li l	
	THE COURT: And what is his name?	
/	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Roger Call.	
8	THE COURT: Is there anything about your	
9	relationship with your brother-in-law that would cause you	
10	difficulty serving in this case?	
11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.	
12	THE COURT: Do you have any bias one way or	
13	another with regard to peace officers?	
14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
15		
	THE COURT: I think we're at the fourth row	
16	now. Okay.	
17	Yes, Mr. Tower?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: One of my co-workers, her	
19	husband is on Reno PD.	
20	THE COURT: How well do you know this person?	
21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have seen them twice.	
22	THE COURT: Anything about that	
23	acquaintanceship that would cause you difficulty serving in	
24	this case?	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I have another. I	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

	•		
SVanisi		76	
Б. И	1	coach a soccer team, and one of the boys, his father is on	
2JD0	2	the Sheriff's Department.	
2JDC00250	3	THE COURT: Anything about that relationship	
<u> </u>	4	that would cause you difficulty?	
	5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	6	THE COURT: Would you feel you had to justify	
	7	any particular result to those acquaintances?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	9	THE COURT: Do you harbor any bias for or	
	10	against peace officers in general?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	1 2	THE COURT: Anyone else in that row?	
	13	Yes, Miss Hullin?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother-in-law is an	
	15	officer with the Reno Police Department. My	
	16	ex-brother-in-law is an officer with the Sparks Police	
	17	Department, and my husband and I are personal friends of the	
	18	Sparks Chief of Police. And then, one of my best friends is	
	19	with the Nevada Highway Patrol.	
	20	THE COURT: Now, anything about the	
	21	relationship that you have with all these law enforcement	
	22	officers and the in-law relationship with some of them that	
	23	would cause you difficulty serving in this case?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I think so.	
	25	THE COURT: And what is the nature of that	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

S C P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	77	
5. 1	difficulty?	
	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I just have a real	
2JDC00251	bias for police officers and have already a preconceived	
4	opinion on the case.	
5	THE COURT: Mr. Stanton?	<u> </u>
6	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Is it Miss Hullin?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
8	MR. STANTON: Miss Hullin, have you heard my	
9	questions to other jurors?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have.	
11		
	MR. STANTON: One of the things, for example,	
12	if you have a preconceived notion in favor of police	
13	officers, and indeed in this case, is to determine whether	
14	or not Mr. Vanisi is guilty or not guilty of the crime in	
15	order to ensure that indeed the right person is held	
16	responsible for the acts the State alleges.	<u> </u>
17	Would you agree with me that it is important	
18	that indeed we don't convict people by public opinion or by	
19	facts and evidence in the newspapers and television?	
20	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely.	
21	MR. STANTON: And if your role as a juror is to	
22	listen to the facts in this case, and then apply the facts	
23	and the law as the judge instructs it, do you think you	
24	could do that in this case?	:
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

ر. د		}
SU ni: S	78	
	MR. STANTON: And relative to the penalty phase	
2J P 2	in this case, do you think you could properly assess the	
2 3 2JDC00252	facts and the law to determine the appropriate punishment in	
N 4	this case?	
5	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
6	MR. STANTON: Thank you. Nothing further.	ļ
7	THE COURT: Mr. Bosler?	
8	MR. BOSLER: Miss Hullin, does it feel	ļ
9	uncomfortable for people to say that you are biased?	
10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, it doesn't.	
11	MR. BOSLER: If someone called you prejudiced,	
12	Would that make you feel uncomfortable?	
13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
14	MR. BOSLER: How often have you had an argument	
15	with a judge?	
16	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: With a judge?	
17	MR. BOSLER: Yes.	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Never had arguments with	
19	a judge.	
20	MR. BOSLER: I'm a little bit confused because	
21	I got the sense when you first addressed the Court that you	
22	thought that you would have a problem with this type of	
23	Case, and as the District Attorney stood up and appealed to	
24	Your fairness, you went the other direction.	
25	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I would like to	
- 1	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

SU and is 1	79	
<u>ğ.</u> 1	think I would be fair. However, I think just with all of	
2JDC000253	the details that I have read, and obviously, with all of the	
- 8 3	police officers that I do know, I have heard a lot of the	<u> </u>
대 4	details of the case and have already formed a very, very	
5	strong opinion.	
6	MR. BOSLER: And based upon that strong	
7	opinion, do you feel that you are an unfair juror in this	
8	case?	
9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I honestly do. I feel I	
10	would be very unfair.	
11		
	MR. BOSLER: I mean, I could stand here and	
12	appeal that you are going to take an oath and you are not a	
13	dishonest person and not disobey that oath. Knowing that	
14	you take an oath and be instructed, and your feelings today,	
15	do you still feel that you couldn't be fair, even if the	
16	Court instructed you how you are supposed to conduct	
17	yourself as a juror?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do. I feel I would not	
19	be fair.	
20	MR. BOSLER: No further questions, Your Honor.	
21	MR. STANTON: One follow-up question.	
22	THE COURT: Certainly.	
23	MR. STANTON: Miss Hullin, I want to see if I	
24	can use a visual aid here to see where you stand on this.	
25	You have two trains heading down a train track, two trains.	
	STEDDA NEWADA BERGARRO (775) 200 2550	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

su _a	80	
SU nis 1	One is your strongly held belief and bias towards police	
2.Jp. 2	officers and your feelings and opinion in this case. The	
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3	other is your oath and how you as a person take that oath as	:
4	a juror to listen to the facts in this case, to put aside	:
5	what you know. Those things, two things collide. Which one	
6	is going to win?	
7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You know what, I don't	
8	know. I don't know. I'm human. And I'm fighting the same	
9	thing inside of myself. I know a lot of the facts of the	
10	case, and I put myself in the position of the juror, and can	
11	I make a fair opinion, and you know, I can say I can try and	
12	be fair. But which side is going to win? I don't know. I	
13	don't know.	
14	MR. STANTON: You indicate that you know facts	
15	of this case outside of what's been in the television and	
16	the newspapers; is that correct? Without telling me what it	
17	is, is that correct?	
18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.	
19	MR. STANTON: The facts in this case, and I	
20	know we as attorneys in the courtroom use those terms with a	
21	little bit more precision, but the only facts in this case	
22	is what happens in this courtroom over the next several	
23	weeks. Knowing that, can you put what you know and what you	
24	have heard aside and solely base your decision on what you	
25	hear in the courtroom and nothing else?	
	SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

	77		
5Vanisi		81	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: You know, I really don't	
2JDC	2	think I could.	
2JDC00255	3	MR. STANTON: No further questions.	
	4	MR. BOSLER: And I don't want to call her	
	5	biased, but we would submit the challenge and ask the Court	
	6	to allow her to a serve on a different jury.	
	7	THE COURT: The fact that she's heard evidence	
	8	or I think she's heard stuff from somewhere else that will	
	9	not and cannot be removed from her memory of something other	
	10	than what is open and the fact that she's heard it from law	
	11	enforcement, that is a concern to me. For that reason, I'll	
	12	grant your request. It is something more than the press	
	13	coverage.	
	14	Miss Hullin, you are excused. The clerk will	
	1 5	call another juror. We're going to go a few more minutes.	
	16	Everyone hold on with me.	
	17	THE CLERK: Maria L. Knight.	
	18	THE COURT: I'm going to try to get through	
	19	this one question before we go to lunch. So that's why I'm	
	20	going to keep going for a little bit.	
	21	Miss Knight, go ahead and review the witness	
	22	list, and I'm just going to keep on going with the other	
	23	jurors. I'll get back to you. We were in the fourth row.	
	24	Was there anyone else in that row who wanted to tell me	
	25	about your law enforcement connections?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

5 Vanisi		82	
	1	Okay. And in the front row. Anyone acquainted	
2JDC	2	with yes, Miss Beers-Diaz?	
2JDC00256	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Detective Ribucket and	
	4	Deputy Sheriff John Macias.	
	5	THE COURT: Anything about your relationship	
	6	with those officers that would cause you difficulty serving	
	7	in this case?	
	8	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not from the	
	9	association with them, no.	
	10	THE COURT: With any law enforcement?	
	11	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not law enforcement.	
	12	THE COURT: Do you harbor any bias or prejudice	
	13	one way or another about law enforcement?	
	14	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	15	THE COURT: And will you be able to hear the	
	16	evidence as it is presented?	
	17	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	18	THE COURT: Miss Frazer, you raised your hand.	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I know Ken Bunker	
	20	and Bill Gallagher, Kim Bradshaw. I work with Kelly	
	21	Bradshaw, not in the same office, but that is her sister,	
	22	and she is the daughter of Chief Bradshaw.	
	23	And last summer I took a course that the police	
	24	department offers. Ten weeks, you go one night a week, and	
	25	every week they have a different division, like gang, drugs,	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		DIERRA MEYAUA REFURIERS (113) 323-0300	

SVanisi		83	
	1	that type of thing. And I took that course at the police	
2JD0	2	department.	
2JDC00257	3	THE COURT: Now, is there anything about your	
	4	association with the police officers and your relationship	
	5	with them that would cause you difficulty serving in this	
	6	case?	
	7	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	88	THE COURT: And do you harbor any bias,	
	9	strongly held bias one way or another?	
	10	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	1 1	THE COURT: And would you feel you had to	
	12	justify any particular result to peace officers?	
	13	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	14	THE COURT: Now, we're going to go back to	
	15	anyone else?	
	16	Miss Horner, you have had a chance to read the	
	17	witness list. Are you acquainted with or related to anyone	
	18	on that list?	
	19	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
	20	THE COURT: And the questions that I have been	
	21	asking of everyone this morning, have you been able to hear	
	22	them?	
	23	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.	
	24	THE COURT: And would you have answered	
	_, 25	affirmatively to any of those questions?	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	

м			
5Vanisi		84	
	1	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: (Shakes head negatively.)	
2JDC00258	2	THE COURT: You don't know any peace officers?	
9 258	3	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, ma'am.	
	4	THE COURT: And, Mr. Meyers, your question with	
	5	regard to peace officers you filled us in. Now, did you	
	6	tell me that you would be able to set aside any familial	
	7	relationship with peace officers and decide this case based	
	8	on the evidence?	
	9	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'd have difficulty with	
	10	that, Your Honor.	
	11	THE COURT: You would have difficulty?	
	12	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	13	THE COURT: And, Miss Knight, have you had a	
	14	chance to read the witness list?	
	15	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	16	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with anyone on	
	17	the list?	
	18	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	19	THE COURT: Are you related to anyone on the	
	20	list?	
	21	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.	
	22	THE COURT: And have you been ablo to hear my	
	23	questions thus far?	
	24	A PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.	
	25	THE COURT: Are there any questions you would	
		SIERRA NEVADA REPORTERS (775) 329-6560	
		ODCO-675 (117) CURTACION UNITED 52000	